

# BRITISH SECRET SERVICE AGENTS

## The Gang of 4 British Spies: Winston Churchill, Adolf Hitler, Joseph Stalin, and Mao Zedong



Winston  
Churchill *circa* 1925.

In 1922, Winston Churchill dispatched Secret Service agent Morris "Two-Gun" Cohen to *assassinate* Sun Yat-sen.

Judas Cohen was able to ingratiate himself with Sun Yat-sen and became his "bodyguard."

Sun Yat-sen died of "poisoning" soon afterward.



Morris "Two-Gun" Cohen  
(1887–1970).

British Secret Service agent Morris "Two-Gun" Cohen. Cohen grew up in the East End of London, in the very neighborhood where Churchill's step-brother, Prince Jack the Ripper operated. At age 16, Cohen graduated from Lord Rothschild's school for juvenile delinquents and he was immediately shipped off to Canada to put his spying skills to work.

All throughout the Dark Ages in Europe, the fake "Jews" were known as expert *poisoners*. Even Popes used them to get rid of rivals!!

After arriving in China from Canada in December 1922, Cohen was able to have himself appointed "bodyguard" to Sun Yat-sen. Cohen's spying cover in in Canada was petty criminal, thief, pimp, bootlegger, and *devout* JEW:

The next day Cohen returned to Rue Molière. Sun examined the railway contract. All appeared in order. When C. V. Cummins's ship docked a fortnight later Cohen met him at the pier. Sun and Cummins signed the contract. The following day Cohen rode back to Sun's home to give Sun the hard sell. **Cohen turned on his best salesman charm and snagged the job he wanted, that of a bodyguard to the revered leader of China and China's dispossessed.** Sun bestowed upon Cohen the title of *fuguan*, adjutant. Cohen's plans were complete. He soon adopted the pidgin name of Kow-hen. Later he would be occasionally referred to as the Chinese sounding Ma-Kun. Yet Cohen had little use for the new appellation or the brothel-type Cantonese he had picked up in Canada. Most of Sun's entourage spoke English. Sun had been educated in Honolulu and Hong Kong. His bright, and beautiful wife and her sisters and brothers had studied in the United States, and many of his underlings attended western-run Chinese schools. (Levy, *Two-Gun Cohen*, p.118).



Sun Yat-sen  
(1866–1925).

The 59-year-old President was assassinated by a British spy named Morris "Two-Gun" Cohen.

It was the foulest deed since the assassination of President Lincoln.

Judas Cohen left for Canada just before the President died!!



"Bodyguard" Cohen can be seen behind his victim.

Sun Yat-sen is the founder of Republic of China. After an operation in the Rockefeller financed Peking Union Medical College, he went to reign with the true Son of Heaven on March 12, 1925.

Cohen did not want to shed any "crocodile tears" at his funeral so he left for Canada just before the President died:

As Sun lay in bed in Beijing, the Chinese in Vancouver feted Cohen as a returning hero. "As soon as the Chinamen found out who he was, they certainly showered him with attention giving us a special dinner for which we were not permitted to pay," recalled Lee Sereth, who visited Chinatown that winter with Cohen. By January, Cohen the dandy, wearing spats and sporting the false title of "General" arrived in Edmonton. He regaled his friends with tales of the Orient, informing them that during the Canton Customs Crisis Sun wanted him to take over the running of the customs. (Levy, *Two-Gun Cohen*, p.138).

General Chiang Kai-shek—a brother-in-law and fellow took up the mantle of the martyred President.



Sun and Chiang at the opening of the Whampoa military academy.

General Chiang Kai-shek was the brother-in-law of Sun Yat-sen and his top general.

The assassination of Sun Yat-sen left a power vacuum in the country which the British were quick to exploit.

Mao Zedong was financed by Cohen from Hong Kong.



Generalissimo Chiang Kai-shek  
(1887–1975).

Churchill created the Communist Party in China in order to assist the Japanese when they invaded Manchuria. This was to assist his fellow spy Adolf Hitler when he invaded from the West.

### **Mao Zedong's "Long March" toward Manchuria!!**

After the assassination of Sun Yat-sen, petty criminal Morris Cohen became the BANKER and financier for the "Communist" Party. The "Long March" was toward Manchuria, which was conquered by the Japanese in 1931, with no resistance from the "Communists."



Mao Zedong  
(1893–1976).

The legend of British Secret Service agent Mao Zedong was born during the "Long March."

Banker Morris Cohen provided the funds for his "Communist" army.

He was marching toward Manchuria so he could link up with the Japanese invaders of Manchuria.



The Long March toward *Manchuria* lasted from Oct. '34 to Oct. '35.

Follow the footsteps . . . and the finances . . . of Mao Zedong and his "Communists" and they lead right to Blenheim Palace and the Bank of England. A typical British Secret Service false flag operation gave the Japanese an excuse to invade Manchuria. The Japanese made the deposed Xuantong Emperor the new ruler of their colony.



The Japanese invasion of Manchuria in 1931.

Under orders from Churchill, the Japanese staged a false flag operation called the Mukden Incident.

The Japanese established a puppet state, called Manchukuo, and that was their intended base for the invasion of Russia when Hitler attacked from the West.

Their occupation lasted until the end of World War II.



Puppet "emperor" Puyi (1906–1967).

As planned, Mao did nothing to oppose the Japanese when they invaded China in 1937. That burden fell to the army of generalissimo Chiang Kai-shek



Chiang Kai-shek broadcasting in 1937.

Generalissimo Chiang Kai-shek hurled defiance at the Japanese when they invaded China in 1937.

The Chinese referred to the Japanese as "dwarf bandits" and they were determined to



Mao Zedong *lecturing* at the Lu Xun arts institute in 1938.

expel the  
invaders.

All Mao did for his  
country was give  
lectures  
and *bribe* Chinese  
into becoming  
"Communists."

For the man who said that "political power grows out of the barrel of a gun" he did very little shooting at the Japanese invaders. On the other hand, he had a very close relationship with fellow agent Joseph Stalin.



A "dwarf bandit" about to  
behead a Chinese man.

The Rape of  
Nanking was one of  
the worse war  
crimes in the  
history of the world.

Nanking (now  
called Nanjing) was  
then the capital of  
the Republic of  
China.

Over 300,000 men,  
women, and  
children perished.



A "dwarf bandit" gloating over  
Chinese corpses.

Despite the terrible casualties, the Chinese fought on to liberate their country. One of the reasons why the Japanese decided to attack Pearl Harbor instead of Russia was the high price that the Chinese were making them pay for invading their country.

### **A British spy was assigned to "help" general Chiang Kai-shek!!**

In December 1941, Churchill ordered the Japanese to attack Pearl Harbor because he wanted to draw the United States into the war. By that time it was apparent to all that Germany would lose without Japanese help from the East. The brave Chinese were still not defeated, and the Japanese army, despite help from the "Communists," was in no condition to invade Russia from Manchuria.





General Joseph Stilwell  
(1883-1946).

The man sent to China by Army Chief of Staff George C. Marshall was named general Joseph "Vinegar Joe" Stilwell.

In reality, he was a British spy sent to sabotage the Chinese war effort.

He deprecated the military skills of Chiang Kai-shek and referred to him derisively as "Peanut."



Stilwell with Chiang Kai-shek and Madame Chiang Kai-shek.

The United States campaign against Japan was a total waste of good lives. All that was needed was to send all the arms that China required, and they would quickly take care of the "dwarf bandits." That was not to happen, as British spies Marshall and Stilwell opposed every military campaign of Chiang.



General Clair Chennault  
(1893-1958).

General Clair Chennault was in charge of the air squadron known as the Flying Tigers.

He hated spy Stilwell and tried to have him removed several times.

Stilwell had no problem serving under his boss, Lord Louis Mountbatten, in Burma.



Stilwell and his boss Mountbatten in Burma, in 1943.

Generalissimo Chiang Kai-shek was so desperate for help that he sent his own wife on a mission to the United States. President Roosevelt came to the train station to meet her, and he *appeared* to be very sympathetic to the plight of China.



Madame Chiang Kai-shek addressing a Joint Session of Congress.

So desperate had the situation become in China that Chiang sent his wife to Washington City to *plead* for help against the Japanese.

**Madame Chiang did not beg for U.S. soldiers to fight for China . . . only arms and ammunition!!**

Madame Chiang received an overwhelming welcome, but little material support.



Eleanor Roosevelt, Franklin Roosevelt, and Madame Chiang Kai-shek at Mount Vernon, Feb. 1943.

The President appeared to be sympathetic, but Stilwell despised Roosevelt, and called him "rubber legs." Stilwell's fellow spies in the Pentagon sabotaged every attempt that the President made to help China. Madame Chiang reminded Roosevelt that the U.S. entered WWII because of the Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor. She begged him to forgo Churchill's self-serving "Hitler must be defeated first strategy."

The war in the Pacific was only ended by the dropping of 2 atomic bombs on Japan. That too was unnecessary because the Chinese would have ended the war without any U.S. casualties ... if only they were supplied with arms and ammunition.



Madame Chiang Kai-shek was *delighted* that the war was finally over with a Nazi and Fascist defeat.

Even though China lost over 15 million people in the struggle against Japan, Chiang was not invited to the Yalta Conference in 1945.

At the Yalta Conference, Churchill, Roosevelt, and Stalin divided the world among themselves.

Lincoln-like, Chiang urged the Chinese people not to wreak vengeance on the Japanese.



Chiang broadcasting news of the Japanese surrender and telling the Chinese people not to seek revenge.

World War II officially ended on September 2, 1945, on the battleship Missouri. Again, Chiang was not invited to the surrender ceremony, and the Chinese were given no role in the occupation of Japan.

**Over 1 billion Chinese people are tired of British Communism**



Sun Yat-sen's  
mausoleum.

Millions visit the mausoleum, but few realize that he too was cut down by a British assassin at the very moment of his greatest triumph!!

A Lincoln-like statue of Sun Yat-sen dominates the interior of the mausoleum.



Statue of Sun Yat-sen  
in the mausoleum.

2011 was the centenary of the Republic of China so a banner of Sun Yat-sen was installed in Red Square.



A giant portrait of Sun Yat-sen  
dominates Red Square.

A giant portrait of Sun Yat-sen dominates Red Square.

The Chinese are about to dump British Communism into the sea.

in 1838, Commissioner Lin Zexu dumped thousands of tons of British opium into the sea.



A close-up view of the portrait  
of Sun Yat-sen.

Communism is *worse* than opium because opium kills the body but Communism kills the soul.

There is a wax dummy of British spy Mao Zedong. The life-like dummy was *probably* made at Madame Tussaud's in London.



A wax dummy of Mao is on  
display in Red Square.

In one of the cruelest hoaxes in history, millions of Chinese have walked past the portrait of Sun Yat-sen on their way to honor a *wax dummy* of British spy Mao Zedong!!



Crowds walking past portrait  
of Sun Yat-sen to  
view wax dummy of Mao.

Mao said that he wanted to be cremated after death. Communists and atheists always prefer cremation because they think the Almighty won't be able to put their bodies back together again for Judgment Day!!



The entrance to the Chiang mausoleum in Taiwan.

When Chiang died in Taiwan in 1975, his tomb was temporary, because he desired to be buried in his native Fenghua, in Zhejiang province.



Temporary resting place of Chiang Kai-shek.

His beloved wife Madame Chiang sleeps in Westchester County, New York.

British spy Karl Marx said that "religion is the opiate of the people." As a matter of fact, *Communism* is the opiate of the people. Chinese people are much too intelligent to be Communists . . . or Fascists.

The typical British Empire strategy is divide and conquer. We see that in India, Africa, South America, Ireland etc., etc. The true Son of Heaven said:

And Joshua knew their thoughts, and said unto them, "every kingdom divided against itself is brought to desolation; and every city or house divided against itself shall not stand (Matthew 12:25).

---

## References

Chang, Jung & Halliday, Jon. *Mao: The Unknown Story*. Alfred A. Knopf. New York, 2005.

Bergère, Marie-Claire, *Sun Yat-sen*. Stanford University Press, Stanford, California, 1994.

Deacon, Richard. *The Chinese Secret Service*. Ballantine Books, New York, 1974.

Drage, Charles. *The Life and Times of General Two-Gun Cohen*. Funk & Wagnals Company, New York, 1954.

Hanes, W. Travis & Sanello, Frank. *Opium Wars: The Addiction of One Empire and the Corruption of Another*. Barnes & Nobles, New York, 2002.

Pakula, Hannah. *The Last Empress: Madame Chiang Kai-shek and the Birth of Modern China*. Simon & Schuster, New York, 2009

Levy, Daniel S. *Two-Gun Cohen: A Biography*. St. Martin's Press, New York, 1997.

Mitter, Rana. *Forgotten Ally: China's World War II 1937–1945*. Houghton Mifflin Harcourt, Boston, 2013.

Tuckman, Barbara W. *Stilwell and the American Experience in China 1911–45*. The Macmillan Company, New York, 1971.

Taylor, Jay. *The Generalissimo: Chiang Kai-shek and the Struggle for Modern China*. Harvard University Press, Cambridge, MASS. 2009.



# The Amazing Saga Of Two-Gun Cohen

**By Steven Plaut, August 30, 2012**

In November 1947, the United Nations was considering the creation of a Jewish state in parts of Western Palestine and a new Arab state in the other parts.

The hopes of the Jews rested in large part on China. The five-member Security Council had to approve putting the resolution before the General Assembly, but China, one of the five, was threatening to veto it.

The head of the Chinese delegation was approached by a hero of the Chinese campaign against the Japanese during World War II, a man who had been a general and senior adviser to President Sun Yat-sen. The general persuaded the delegation to abstain. The Security Council voted approval and the Partition Resolution was sent to the General Assembly, where it passed. Modern Israel came into existence.

The general who persuaded the Chinese not to oppose the resolution was not Chinese himself – but, in fact, a Jew born in Poland in 1887.

Morris Abraham Cohen was brought to London from Poland when he was still a toddler and grew up in the impoverished East End of London. By the time he was 12 he had become a skilled boxer and a pickpocket.

He quickly amassed a police arrest record and his family sent him to reform school until he was 16. Once released, he went to Canada to work on a farm in rural Saskatchewan, near some Indian reservations. The farming bored him; he preferred work as a carnival barker and con man. This got him arrested yet again and he did some jail time.

While wandering the Canadian West he became friendly with the local Chinese. Cohen liked Chinese cuisine (what Jew doesn't?) and the Chinese outlook on life.

One day Cohen wandered into a Chinese eatery and realized the owner was being robbed. Cohen beat the robber to a pulp. The Chinese were so impressed, they embraced Cohen as one of their own. He joined the local chapter of nationalist leader Sun Yat-sen's political movement and started to pick up some basic Chinese. Cohen raised funds for Sun's movement and helped procure arms.

After serving in World War I as a Canadian soldier, Cohen headed off in 1922 to China with plans to work as a railroad developer. But once in Shanghai he found work as a writer on the English-language newspaper associated with Sun Yat-sen's movement.

The Chinese called him Ma Kun ("clenched fist"), which was as close as they could get to Morris Cohen. He procured arms for a warlord of Canton in the 1920s and was adviser to Wu Tiecheng, the Canton police chief who later became mayor of Shanghai. Cohen began to serve as part of Sun's guard force, and eventually commanded the entire 250-man presidential bodyguard unit.

Always armed, Cohen managed to defend Sun from more than one assassination attempt. After Cohen was wounded in his hand while driving off one group of assassins, he started carrying a second pistol and local Westerners immediately dubbed him "Two-Gun" Cohen, the nickname he carried with pride for the rest of his life.

Eventually he was appointed head of the Chinese secret service. His sidekick was another Jew, an anti-Soviet Russian named Moses Schwartzberg who had been part of a plot to assassinate Lenin in 1918.

Because of the importance of the Schwartzberg-Cohen pair, Yiddish became one of the three languages of the Chinese secret service, after Mandarin and English. Schwartzberg would later organize a regiment of 1,200 Jewish volunteers to fight for Israel in its War of Independence.

After Sun Yat-sen died, Two-Gun Cohen was named commander of the Chinese 19th field army. He worked for a while for Chinese President Chiang Kai-shek. He led Nationalist troops in fighting against both the Japanese and the Chinese communists. He was the only European ever to serve as a Chinese general.

When the Japanese invaded China in the 1930s, Cohen worked for British intelligence. Just after the attack on Pearl Harbor, Hong Kong was invaded by the Japanese. Two-Gun got Sun Yat-sen's widow out safely on one of the last planes to escape. Cohen himself was captured by the Japanese and thrown into the Stanley Prison Camp, where he was beaten and mistreated.

After the war he lived in Canada, where he helped the Zionists obtain arms for Israel's War of Independence. He eventually returned to England, where he died in 1970. On his tombstone in Manchester his name appears in English, Hebrew, and Chinese characters. His funeral was attended by representatives from both Chinas, which were still at war with each another. It was the only thing in the world on which they could agree.

There is a special entry about Two-Gun in the Spy Museum in Washington. Two books have been published about Two-Gun's life. Rob Reiner is working on a movie about Two-Gun.

Two-Gun's cousin, the journalist Marion Dreyfus in New York City, tells me her family still has many scrolls and silks that Two-Gun sent them from China. She found a plaque on the wall of the Shanghai synagogue commemorating Two-Gun as one of the ten most important Jews in Chinese history.

When Cohen returned to Manchester after the war, he and his cousins went into the raincoat business, the weather in England being ideal for such a venture. Two pistols and a Chinese generalship notwithstanding, Two-Gun was a proud Jew – and he could even get you a raincoat wholesale!

# The Extraordinary Adventures of Two-Gun Cohen

by Sara Jo Ben Zvi

Eight o'clock at night in the East End of London, 1929. The smell of frying fish and latkes wafts deliciously through the house. The table is laid with the finest china. "Who's it all for?" the eight-year-old asks his mother. "The Chinese general is coming," she answers cryptically.

Cyril Sherer, now ninety, remembers the large hand that patted his head, the heavysset man in the suit who smelled vaguely of cigars, and how quickly the fish and latkes disappeared. The fellow had asked to use the phone – "This is General Morris Abraham Cohen" – and spoken to "Sir John" about buying trucks – hundreds of trucks – for millions of pounds. Trucks for China.

Morris Cohen, or Ma Kun, as he was known in the country where he felt most at home, arrived in England at age three from Radzanow, a Polish shtetl not far from Warsaw, where he was born in 1887. His father, wheelwright Joseph Miaczyn, had left for America some years earlier but never got farther than London's East End. He changed both his name and his profession, becoming Joseph Cohen – easier for the English to pronounce – and toiling over a sewing machine in a garment workshop, like thousands of other Jewish immigrants. His son would later use the original family name as a code to identify arms shipments.



*Cohen on his first return visit to England from Canada, 1913.*

*Courtesy of Cyril Sherer*

Morris showed his independence early – at age five he was already chopping up

empty fish crates with his mother's meat cleaver and selling them for firewood. The enterprising youngster also earned halfpennies drumming up business for a glazier by breaking windows, and before age ten was a regular spectator – and contestant – at boxing matches at blacksmith shops and arcades. Under the name "Cockney Cohen," the pudgy nine-year-old with the oversized head walked away with a small portion of the money betted on his victories – as well as numerous broken noses.

## ***A Reformed Character?***

School threatened to end Morris' wheeling and dealing, so he ran away from the Jews' Infants School (where he'd been dragged by his older sister Rose, and stayed out all night for fear of being beaten. He came home to find his father waiting for him, having searched for him all night, ready to deliver the punishment he so richly deserved. After that Moishe (as he was known by the family) stayed in school, at least during the day. His father bribed him to attend evening classes at the Jews' Free School, unintentionally giving him the means to enjoy the temptations of the East End – music halls, variety shows, and freak displays like the famous "Elephant Man." He dropped boxing for more lucrative and less painful pastimes, helping "Harry the Gonof (Thief)" attract naïve customers to his sixpenny purse stand in the hope of winning the "lucky purse" that held a shilling. Morris' job was to "buy" the purse and "find" the shilling, then return it to his boss that evening. He soon graduated to pickpocketing.

In April 1900 Morris was nabbed by the police. Not yet thirteen, he claimed to be only ten, making him ineligible for prison. The magistrate sent him to a workhouse for two weeks, then sentenced him to five years of reform school under the charge of Israel Ellis, a Hebrew master retained by the Jewish community to keep an eye on its boys. Morris was lucky – within a year the Hayes Industrial School was set up for Jewish boys, with Ellis as headmaster. Compared with the overcrowded East End, the twelve-acre site and brick building with dining hall, gym, and library were luxurious. Discipline was strict – the boys kept the place spotless, and grew vegetables and raised poultry to supply the kitchen as well as for sale, all in addition to their regular studies, military drills, and exercise.



*Jane and Joseph Cohen with Morris on a visit home.  
Victor D. Cooper Collection, courtesy of Daniel S. Levy*





*At the wedding of Hong Kong friends, 1967, (from left) Leah Cooper (Cohen's sister),  
Judy Diestel, Cohen, Gus Diestel. Courtesy of Judy Diestel*

But in 1905, with his schooling behind him, Morris had to seek new horizons. Not keen on having another mouth to feed,

Joseph and Sheindel Cohen adopted the British Empire's solution for a large proportion of its undesirables – its vast, empty colonial territories. With his few possessions in a tin trunk and five sovereigns in his pocket, Morris was sent to Canada, to the province soon to be known as Saskatchewan. Abe Hyams, an acquaintance of his father's, met him in Wapella, a small settlement some fourteen hundred kilometers west of Quebec, and helped him find employment as a farmhand with a homesteader named Robert Nicholson. "I am now busy with the fall plowing and am putting in twelve hours a day," he wrote to his ex-headmaster, adding that he'd bought a fur coat, since the climate in Saskatchewan rivaled that of central Siberia. Coworker Bobby Clark taught him to shoot at beer barrels with a gun in each hand, and how to cheat at cards, especially poker.

After a few months as a brick laborer, and a few weeks with a traveling circus, Morris settled in Winnipeg, the "Chicago of the North," selling fake gold rings and watches. Jailed together with a friend for suspicious involvement with an underage girl, Cohen spent six months "cooling off," then left to try his luck in Saskatoon. He joined a gang of pickpockets, and discovered a convenient gambling joint in the back of a Chinese restaurant.

The Chinese were one of the largest and probably most visible immigrant populations in British Columbia, brought there as miners during the gold rush, then as laborers building the transcontinental railway. Many provided much needed services in these male-dominated towns – laundries and restaurants as well as brothels and gambling dens. Cohen converted his daytime "take" into higher sums at night, practicing the skills he'd learnt from Bobby Clark, and sometimes playing for the house, splitting his winnings with the restaurant's owner, a Chinaman in his fifties named Mah Sam. Morris formed ties within the close-knit Chinese community, becoming particularly close to Mah. Perhaps the persecution and discrimination suffered by the Chinese struck a chord. In any case, the relationship changed Cohen's life.

### ***White Knight in Chinese Restaurant***

Coming into the restaurant late one night, he found Mah frantically twisting a diamond ring off his finger, apparently at gunpoint. Silently approaching, Cohen attacked the thief. It was an unheard of act, a white man coming to the aid of a Chinese, and brought Morris into the inner circle of the Cantonese exiles living in Saskatoon.

Mah told Cohen about the open-door policy the British had forced on China after its defeat in the Opium Wars, and the establishment of International Settlements in various Chinese ports – notably Shanghai – in the mid-nineteenth century, which had introduced Western ideas of freedom and social reform. After a decade of political upheaval had crippled the Chinese imperial dynasty, China was ripe for change. Sun Yat-sen (1866–1925), a medical student from Guangdong (Canton), began plotting to capture the province and reform China. Sun's plot was discovered and he fled to Japan. He traveled widely, gaining support for his Chinese Nationalist League, which aimed to bring swift progress as well as socialism to China.

Branches opened across the U.S., then spread to Canada. Mah Sam joined the league and became politically active. Sun arrived in Canada in February 1911, drawing huge crowds of Chinese immigrants. Large sums were

raised, and membership reached ten thousand worldwide. But Cohen was in jail, this time for pick-pocketing. Mah too was taken in after a raid on his gambling joint, bringing the two men even closer.

Meanwhile, revolution broke out in China. Sun made his way back and, largely due to internecine bickering, was elected provisional president of China. The child emperor Puyi abdicated, Sun stepped down in favor of the imperial general Yuan Shikai, and a republic was declared.

As Chinese throughout Canada celebrated, Mah Sam took Cohen to the Nationalist League lodge in Calgary. Mah vouched for him, and two hundred Chinese members voted to accept Cohen as a member. Cohen took the oath of allegiance, "pledging to devote his life to the service of Sun Yat-sen and the liberation of the Chinese people."

By 1912, Cohen had moved to Edmonton, Alberta, and was selling real estate. His success allowed him to visit his parents, buy them a new house in a better neighborhood and shower his many siblings with gifts. He used his new respectability to become an oaths commissioner, helping Chinese immigrants with the naturalization process. Meanwhile, Sun Yat-sen had run into trouble in China. General Yuan was crushing opposition and trying to reinstate the monarchy with himself as emperor. Sun launched a counterrevolution, recruiting squads of overseas Chinese for his brigades. Cohen helped drill some of these units before their departure, and reputedly also acquired some two hundred rifles for Sun, posting them to China as sewing machines.

During World War One, the Canadian economy deteriorated. With legal employment scarce, Cohen enlisted, joining the British war effort along with numerous other Canadians, working his way up from lance corporal to acting sergeant.

His unit built and maintained the railway system that supplied the British front near Ypres, Belgium and transported the wounded to field hospitals. Chinese coolies employed by the army helped clear land, build bridges, and drain swamps for the tracks, and Morris, who was good at motivating these workers with whom most officers couldn't communicate, was put in charge of a battalion. Once the war ended in 1918, however, he became increasingly impatient with army discipline and was constantly punished, his pay docked and his rank reduced, for being absent without leave.

Back in Edmonton, Morris struggled to maintain respectability as a war veteran and an advocate of Chinese rights, although jobs were scarce and he ran afoul of the law on suspicions of gambling. He campaigned for Chinese cooks to be paid the same as their white counterparts, and fought hard to dispel fears that the immigrants were taking jobs away from war veterans.



*Cohen with his signatory cigar in hand,  
Courtesy of Joe King, Canada*



## **Eyes on Madame Sun**

*Cohen with his battalion in Canada in 1916.*

*Courtesy of Joe King, Canada*

In China, meanwhile, President Yuan had died and Sun Yat-sen

was working to establish himself, if not as president of a united China, at least as ruler of Canton. Seeking a foreign contractor to accelerate the development of China's railways, he engaged Cohen, who was looking for a reason to visit the country. Morris contacted the former commander of his railway battalion in Belgium, J. W. Stuart, and arranged to represent his firm, Northern Construction and J. W. Stuart Ltd., in negotiations with Sun in Shanghai. It was 1922. Cohen secured an interview with Sun Yat-sen in his home. Morris recalled this first meeting with his idol: "...we'd hardly begun to talk when Madame Sun walked in, and after that I'd only got eyes for her" (Charles Drage, *Two-Gun Cohen*, p. 83). Cohen subsequently snagged a job organizing security for Sun's household. The relationship formed as a result would change this street-smart drifter into the last thing he'd expected to be – an idealist.

A constant womanizer, he nevertheless worshipped Madame Sun to the point of self-sacrifice. In a country where anything could be bought, he was unbribable in arms negotiations for Sun's troops, apart from his standard four-and-a-half-percent commission. He knew how to do favors and how to call them in, and money always burned a hole in his pocket. He was famous for his generosity – and his parties, especially among the Europeans living in Shanghai's International Settlement.

At first, Cohen's role was quiet enough. He lolled on the sofa outside Sun's rooms in Shanghai, inspecting everyone who came to meet the politician. Cohen trained Sun's bodyguards to box and fight, adopting the Chinese nickname Kow-hen or Mah Kun (the closest the Chinese could get to Moishe Cohen). Then in February 1923, forces allied with Sun defeated his rival, Chen Jiongming. By early March, Sun was generalissimo of China's military government, effectively head of state.

Cohen's role expanded. Although still essentially a body guard, his negotiating partners were now foreign governments, and he claimed a role in setting up Sun's officers' academy in Whampoa. His contacts were legendary, although once, when his boasting about his influence reached Sun's ears, he was summarily dismissed. Cohen went cap in hand to Sun and was soon reinstated.

When Stalin sent an agent, Michael Borodin, to promote communism in China, Cohen communicated with him in Yiddish while conspiring against him behind his back. Morris was friendly with Zhou Enlai, founder of the Chinese Communist party, but also had close ties ardent capitalists such as the powerful Soong family, notably T. V. Soong, brother of Madame Sun and Madame Chiang Kai-shek.

## **The Zionist Connection**

An ardent Zionist, and it could be that he had something to do Sun's response to a letter from Nissim Elias Benjamin Ezra, editor of the first English language Zionist magazine, *Israel's Messenger*, produced in Shanghai.

---

*I ... wish to assure you of my sympathy for this movement – which is one of the greatest movements of the present time... to restore your wonderful and historic nation... which rightly deserves an honourable place in the family of nations.*

---

Cohen carefully kept a copy of this letter, dated April 24, 1920, which proved crucial in confirming Sun's support for the Zionist enterprise many years later.

When Sun Yat-sen died suddenly in 1925, Cohen was away, combining a visit to his family in London with a trip to Canada to buy weaponry. He hurried back for the funeral, then remained in China to work for Sun's successors – first for his son, Sun Fo, who became mayor of Canton, and then for Chiang Kai-shek, who imposed martial law in 1926 to prevent a communist uprising. In the ensuing destruction of communist strongholds in 1927 – including the indiscriminate killing of all communists after they'd staged a revolt in Canton – Cohen scrambled to protect the central bank, where he was responsible for security under T. V. Soong. Madame Sun, refusing to renounce communism, left China for Moscow, returning only in 1929.

Cohen busied himself as a brigadier general under Chiang, touting himself among foreigners – including the press – as an expert on the latest developments in China, but he was also involved in the local Jewish community. When young representatives of Jabotinsky's Betar Revisionist Zionist movement came to raise funds and awareness in Shanghai, he took them under his wing, introducing them to the International Settlement's glittering nightlife. After Joseph Cohen's death in 1935, Morris always visited the synagogue in Shanghai on the Sabbath closest to his father's *yahrzeit* – each time leaving a hundred dollar check on the cantor's platform.

From 1931 onward, the Japanese saw the ongoing rivalry between communist and nationalist forces as a golden opportunity to realize their territorial ambitions in China. The conflict peaked in 1937 with the Japanese capture of Shanghai and Nanjing, accompanied by the appalling torture, rape, and murder of Chinese citizens. The International Settlement was initially spared, and as a result was flooded with Chinese refugees from the carnage, who added to the Jewish refugees seeking refuge from Hitler's Europe in the one location where no entry visa was required.



*Cohen with Yu Yu-Jen, President of the Control Yuan.  
Courtesy of Cyril Sherer*



*Cohen and Chiang Kai-shek at one of their few meetings in  
Taiwan.  
Victor D. Cooper Collection, courtesy of Daniel S. Levy*



A Japanese Prisoner Cohen had moved south, first to Canton, then to Chongqing (in Sichuan province), along with the fleeing Chinese government, although he also spent extensive periods in Hong Kong, which as a British colony seemed fairly safe from Japanese attack. Madame Sun had settled there, and Cohen served as her bodyguard. In December 1941, he started urging her to escape, sure she would make an ideal target for the Japanese. She was finally airlifted out to Chongqing with other prominent members of the Chinese government.

The Japanese attacked Hong Kong, Malaya, and the Philippines concurrently with Pearl Harbor, on December 7–8. By December 25, the British had lost Hong Kong. Foreign residents, Cohen among them, were interned in horribly overcrowded hotels and brothels on the waterfront, then moved to internment camps. Cohen was sent to Stanley, an isthmus at the southern end of Hong Kong.

The internees received very limited rations, from which the prison governor and staff took extensive cuts for sale on the black market. Cohen was taken to the mainland for questioning because the Japanese were aware of his reputation and close ties to the Chinese government. He was imprisoned and beaten. After a week or so, a rumor spread that he was to be executed. He gave away everything he had to other prisoners, and was then forced to kneel down in the interrogation room. A Japanese officer drew a huge Samurai sword, and Cohen muttered Shema Yisrael and awaited his end. Instead he got a kick in the ribs and was sent back to Stanley. Newspaper reports of his execution circulated, but his family continued to hope he might still be alive.

The Japanese gradually reduced the camp's electricity, so inmates were forced to cook on makeshift fires and burn peanut oil – if they could spare it from cooking – to light the long nights. They carried water from a nearby stream. Cohen's broad girth was quickly depleted, his flesh hung loosely on his wide frame, and he wandered the island – like most of the men – bare-chested in the heat, wearing shoes with their backs cut away for sandals. The Red Cross once distributed seventy-five dollars among the prisoners. Cohen spent his entire share on Chinese brown sugar, giving it all away to the other internees' children.

An exchange of Japanese, Canadian and American prisoners was finally arranged in August 1943, and Cohen, as a Canadian citizen, boarded the Red Cross ship Teia Maru, transferring to the HMS Gripsholm at Goa. The last internees were released only with the Japanese defeat in 1945.

Cohen's family heaved a sigh of relief when he wired them on his arrival in South Africa. He sat out the rest of the war in Canada, and eagerly awaited developments in China. In the meantime, he was feted by the Jewish community in Montreal. After a whirlwind courtship, Morris married Judith Clark, a divorcée eighteen years his junior. Though Cohen tried to play the doting husband, he needed an occupation. Unable to find anything that suited him, he lived off his wife's dress-shop income, lectured on Chinese affairs as well as on the ancient Jewish community of Kai-feng, and tried to organize material for his memoirs.



*Cohen with Chiang Kai-shek (in uniform), Sun Yat-sen and his wife, Soong Qingling in Whampoa, 1924. Courtesy of Joe King, Canada*



*Cohen with Communist party leaders in Mainland China. Collection of Victor D. Cooper, courtesy of Daniel S. Levy*

### Capitalizing on the Past

In April 1945, two weeks before the surrender of the Reich, the United Nations' first conference opened in San Francisco. Jews the world over wanted this successor to the obsolete League of Nations to ensure that the British honor their commitment to creating a Jewish homeland in Palestine. A delegation of eminent Jews, including the Canadian magnate Samuel Bronfman and American Zionist rabbi Israel Goldstein, descended on the conference to lobby as many countries as they could. Mindful of Cohen's relationship with the Chinese, Bronfman and Goldstein arranged for him to attend, hoping he could influence the Chinese delegation to support a motion establishing a Jewish state in Palestine. T. V. Soong and Chinese ambassador Wellington Koo greeted him as an old friend. Cyril Sherer claims that Cohen produced Sun Yat-sen's letter expressing his sympathy for Zionism, and that clinched their support.

By January 1946, Cohen was back in China looking for his niche. He spoke to the Jewish Agency about importing potash from the Dead Sea as fertilizer for China, delivered Zionist lectures among Betar supporters in Shanghai, and intervened to save a Jewish merchant from Tianjin who was being prosecuted for collaborating with the Japanese. But no business materialized, and he had a wife waiting back in Montreal. China was in turmoil, with Chiang's nationalists battling Mao Zedong's communists for control of the nation. Cohen was convinced that his nationalist friends would win out. "Communism is an aberration in the Chinese character," he asserted, but circumstances soon proved him wrong.

In the tense period before Israel's independence in 1948, on one of his many trips to Shanghai, Cohen was introduced to two Irgun agents who were planning attacks on British installations in south-east Asia – the dry docks of Singapore and the Hong Kong airport – should the British not leave Palestine as planned in May. Cohen helped them plan the onslaught and supplied them with rifles, machine guns and identity papers, but thankfully the British left and the plans never came to fruition.

By 1949, a plummeting Chinese economy and rampant corruption among the nationalist forces had made Chiang Kai-shek increasingly unpopular. Civil order broke down, and he invited the U.S. to help him negotiate with the communists. By the end of the year he had left with two million troops to establish a government in Taiwan. But Cohen's romance with China was far from over. His marriage deteriorated, as Judith became disillusioned with a husband who spent more time abroad than at home and treated her earnings as if they were his own. She filed for divorce, and Cohen moved near his sister in England. His memoirs, a wild mix of fact and fiction written by his friend Charles Drage, were published, and he set out on a series of trips to promote the book. But nothing really worked for him.

Eventually, in 1959, Rolls-Royce realized that Cohen's Chinese contacts might be useful, and he began negotiating contracts for airplane engines with Beijing. The communists cultivated him as a useful mouthpiece, and the government in Taiwan paid him a monthly fee for contributing historical material to the Historical Commission of the Revolution. He continued to see himself as a likely go-between in a possible reconciliation between Taiwan and mainland China. Though Mao Zedong's resettlement policies created widespread famine in China, Cohen consistently complimented the regime, ignoring the atrocities of the Cultural Revolution.

In 1966, Cohen was invited to make an official visit to China in 1966, for the hundredth anniversary of Sun Yat-sen's birth, where he was the only Westerner on the podium. He stopped en route in Israel, returning in 1969 when, according to Cyril Sherer, he was again asked to intervene with the Chinese. The detonators for button mines, small plastic explosives used by Arab terrorists against Israeli civilian targets, (most notably in Haifa), were thought to have been supplied by China. Cohen made no promises, but after he met Zhou Enlai in Geneva that year, the button mines ceased to be a hazard.

Cohen died in Manchester in 1970 at age eighty-three, and was buried in the Jewish cemetery in Salford. Madame Sun paid for his tombstone, dictating the inscription in English and Chinese via the Chinese Embassy in London: "This is the tomb of Ma Kun inscribed by Soong Qingling, vice chairman of the People's Republic of China Beijing." He was a friend of China to the end.

# A Jew in Mao's China



**By Laura Goldman**

July 9, 2012

Even when I have been disenfranchised from God and synagogue, I have always been culturally proud to be a Jew. A source of that pride is the Jewish tradition of helping the oppressed, and our involvement in social movements such as labor and civil rights.

Until I saw the documentary “The Revolutionary” at the Philadelphia Independent Film Festival, I mistakenly thought that China during the revolutionary period was one country that had not felt the Jewish embrace. In fact, 85 to 90% of the foreigners helping the Chinese at the time of the Communist takeover were Jewish. This included the daughter of the founder of the brokerage firm Goldman Sachs, who left the comfort of her Park Avenue home to assist the Chinese.

“The Revolutionary” tells the story of Southern-born Sidney Rittenberg, the only American that has ever been admitted to the Chinese Communist Party. The Mandarin-speaking Rittenberg, who was initially sent to China by the

U.S. Army at the time of Japan's surrender at the end of World War II, became an influential advisor to Mao Zedong and to the first premier of the People's Republic of China, Zhou Enlai. His pivotal role at the Broadcast Authority, explaining the Communist Chinese point of view to America, earned him a higher salary than Chairman Mao.

Rittenberg's life was not all wonderful, however. Twice, he was imprisoned by the Communist leadership, for a total of 16 years. When he had been in prison for a year during his first incarceration, he was offered the chance to leave if

he returned to America and never came back to China. Although his first wife had divorced him, he rejected the offer. He believed he would be found innocent of Stalin's charges of being a spy and never dreamed that he would spend five more years in jail.

Released from jail after Stalin died, Rittenberg was once again embraced by the Chinese Communists and returned to the Broadcast Authority as its head. But he could not stay quiet for long and began speaking out against the Cultural Revolution, which landed him back in jail.

The love story between Rittenberg and his second wife, which endured despite his second 10-year prison term, is a heartwarming backdrop to the film. At the end, Rittenberg admits that he could have helped the people of China just as much if he had abstained from politics.

Produced and directed by Lucy Ostrander and Don Sellers, a married couple from Seattle, and Irv Drasnin, "The Revolutionary" was partially based on "The Man Left Behind," a memoir by Rittenberg, who is now a 91-year-old consultant to American businesses in China. The filmmakers employed the same technique that was so effective in the Academy Award-winning "The Fog of War" by Errol Morris. Irv Drasnin, a China expert who worked at CBS with Edward Murrow and Charles Kuralt, interviewed Rittenberg off screen, making him appear larger than life. The film was richly illustrated with striking posters of revolutionary art from the collection of the International Institute of Social History in Amsterdam.

Rittenberg's compelling story, with all of its twists and turns, grabbed me. I left the theater marveling at his sacrifices and his lack of bitterness for the way things turned out. On the way home, my friend and I debated if we would be willing to forfeit as much for our principles. We joked that once again the wandering Jew had left his mark — this time, by advising Chairman Mao.



# Grigori Voitinsky

**Grigori Naumovich Voitinsky**, born **Zarkhin** ([Russian](#): Григорий Наумович Войтинский; 17 April 1893 – 11 June 1953) was a Soviet [Comintern](#) official. He was sent to [China](#) in 1920 as a senior advisor to contact the top prominent Chinese communists such as [Chen Duxiu](#), just before the formation of the [Communist Party of China](#). The process of forming the Communist Party can be mostly attributed to his influence, although his successor advisors had more influence about the official party line itself, such as allying with the [Kuomintang](#).

<div>Grigori Voitinsky</div> <div>Григорий Войтинский</div>	
<div></div>	
Head of the Far Eastern Bureau	
Personal details	
Born	<div>Grigori Zarkhin</div> <div>17 April 1893</div> <div><a href="#">Nevel</a>, <a href="#">Vitebsk Governorate</a>, <a href="#">Russian Empire</a></div>
Died	<div>11 June 1953 (aged 60)</div> <div><a href="#">Moscow</a>, <a href="#">Russian SFSR</a>, <a href="#">Soviet Union</a></div>
Political party	<a href="#">Communist Party of the Soviet Union</a> (CPSU)

He was born on 17 April 1893 in [Nevel](#) to a [Russian Jewish](#) family. In 1918, he joined the [Bolshevik Party](#). He took an active part in the [Far Eastern Front in the Russian Civil War](#).<sup>[1]</sup>

# Work in China

---

In 1920, the [Soviet Union](#) established the [Far Eastern Bureau](#) in [Siberia](#), a branch of the Third Communist International, or the [Comintern](#). Thus he was directly responsible for managing the establishment of a Communist party in China and other far east countries. Soon after its establishment, the bureau's deputy manager Voitinsky arrived in [Beijing](#) and contacted the Communist vanguard [Li Dazhao](#). Li arranged for Voitinsky to meet with another Communist leader, [Chen Duxiu](#), in [Shanghai](#). In August 1920, Voitinsky, [Chen Duxiu](#), [Li Hanjun](#), [Shen Xuanlu](#), [Yu Xiusong](#), [Shi Cuntong](#), and others began to establish the Comintern China Branch.

The [Shanghai Chronicle](#) (not to be confused with the [Shanghai Jewish Chronicle](#)) was set up in 1919 in Shanghai by [Shemeshko](#) and other Russians with [socialist](#) leanings, and received financial aid from the Soviet Russian government in early 1920. In the spring of 1920, Voitinsky and his colleagues came to China on a mission to establish the Communist Party in China. They not only came to China in the guise of editors and reporters for the newspaper, but also set up the Comintern's [East Asia Secretariat](#) in the newspaper office. From then on, the *Shanghai Chronicle* became both a propaganda vehicle for the East Asia Secretariat and a cover for [Bolshevik](#) activity in China. Because the newspaper staff assisted Soviet Russian and Comintern personnel stationed under cover at the newspaper in activities to establish a communist organization in China, the newspaper as a whole played a special role in the early communist movement in China. Although the *Shanghai Chronicle* stopped publication at the end of 1922 because Russian aid came to an end, many staff members continued to work for Bolshevism.<sup>[2]</sup>

## Later career

---

He worked as Comintern representative until 1926. Then worked in the Siberian government in [Irkutsk](#) until 1929, when he moved to Moscow, where he worked in various [Orientalist](#) institutions. In 1934 he became a professor in [Moscow State University](#).<sup>[3]</sup>

He is considered one of the founders of Soviet [Sinology](#). He wrote several books about contemporary China politics. He died in 1953 during an unsuccessful surgical operation.

## References

---

1. Yoshihiro Ishikawa, *The Formation of the Chinese Communist Party*. Columbia University Press, 2013
  2. Frank L. Britton *Behind Communism*. University of Michigan, 1952
  3. [Biography \(http://www.pseudology.org/Bolshevik/Leninists/Voitinsky\\_Zaxrin.htm\)](http://www.pseudology.org/Bolshevik/Leninists/Voitinsky_Zaxrin.htm) (in Russian)
-



# A 30-year-old photo shows the long history Trump's incoming ambassador to China has with Xi Jinping

Michelle Mark Dec 7, 2016, 4:17 PM



Iowa Gov. Terry Branstad and President Xi Jinping in 1985. [iowa.gov](http://iowa.gov)

Iowa Gov. Terry Branstad, whom President-elect Donald Trump intends to nominate as US ambassador to China, has a decades-old relationship with the country's president, Xi Jinping, that dates back to the 1980s.

Branstad has accepted Trump's offer for the position, the president-elect's transition team confirmed Wednesday, and Chinese officials were quick to praise Branstad as an "old friend."

Branstad and Xi's first meeting occurred in 1985 — Xi had traveled to Iowa as part of a delegation that visited family and commercial farms, according to the Des Moines Register.

Then, Branstad was in his first term as governor, just two years after Iowa launched a sister-state relationship with China's Hebei province.

They met again on Branstad's 2011 visit to China, when Xi had become vice president. The men held a 45-minute discussion, during which Xi reminisced about the hospitality he had experienced in Iowa during his 1985 visit, The Washington Post reported.

Over the next five years, Branstad and Xi met frequently, mostly during trade missions.

Branstad's nomination is expected to reassure the Chinese, who have been wary of Trump's past behavior and comments. Over the past week, Trump has assailed China's trade and currency policies and threatened punitive tariffs on Chinese goods.

He also came under fire for accepting a congratulatory phone call last Friday from the president of Taiwan, which is not recognized as a sovereign nation by China. The US cut off official diplomatic relations with Taiwan in 1979 in favor of relations with Beijing.



# Terry Branstad

**Terry Branstad** (17 November 1946–) was Governor of [Iowa](#) ([R](#)) from 14 January 1983 to 15 January 1999 (succeeding Robert Ray and preceding Tom D. Vilsack) and from 14 January 2011 to 24 May 2017 (succeeding Chet Culver and preceding [Kim Reynolds](#)), as well as [US](#) Ambassador to [China](#) from 12 July 2017 (succeeding [Max Baucus](#)).



## Biography

---

Terry Branstad was born in Leland, [Iowa](#) in 1946, the son of a [Norwegian](#) father and a [Jewish](#) mother; while he was raised [Lutheran](#), he later converted to [Catholicism](#). He served in the [US Army](#) from 1969 to 1971, serving as a military policeman at Fort Bragg in [North Carolina](#). Branstad went on to serve in the State House from 1973 to 1979, as Lieutenant Governor from 1979 to 1983, and as Governor from 1983 to 1999. He was elected Governor at 36, becoming the youngest governor in Iowa history, and he served four consecutive terms. In 1983, he vetoed a bill that would allow a state lottery, and he decreased unemployment from 8.5% to 2.5% and turned a \$90 million budget deficit into a \$900 million budget surplus from 1983 to 1999. From 2003 to 2009, he served as President of Des Moines University, but he returned to serving as Governor from 2011 to 2017. In 2017, he expanded [gun rights](#) in his state, enacted a stand-your-ground law, expanded the rights of citizens to sue if they believed that their Second Amendment rights were being infringed, and expanded the gun rights of minors. In 2016, he was chosen by [Donald Trump](#) to serve as ambassador to [China](#), as he had been friends with President [Xi Jinping](#) since Xi and an agricultural delegation had visited Iowa in 1985.

# Terry Branstad Biography

Terry Edward Branstad is an American politician who is the 42nd Governor of Iowa, since January 2011. This biography profiles his childhood, life, political career, achievements and timeline.

Quick Facts	
Also Known As	Terry Edward Branstad
Famous as	42nd Governor of Iowa
Nationality	American
Born on	17 November 1946 AD
Zodiac Sign	Scorpio
Born in	Leland, Iowa, U.S.
Father	Edward Arnold Branstad
Mother	Rita L. (Garland)
Spouse	Christine Johnson
Children	Eric Branstad, Allison Branstad, Marcus Branstad
Education	University of Iowa (BA), Drake University (JD)



America's longest serving governor, Terry Edward Branstad returned to politics by winning the primary and general elections for Governor in 2010. He is presently the 42nd Governor of Iowa. Right from the start he was the perfect candidate, with a survey predicting 70 percent votes in his favour. Thus, with him the Republican Party knocked over occupant Democrat representative Chet Culver with a clear margin of 52.9 percent votes to Culver's 43.1 percent. Taking his seat once again in 2015, he was made the first governor to ever serve a sixth four-year term, overtaking the Governor of New York, George Clinton who served for a period of 21 years. He recently accepted the role of ambassador to China by American President Donald Trump. Terry still has a lot up his sleeve with 22 years of experience as governor and counting, he still has agenda's chalked out. From the age of 36 he has shaped Iowa's politics making spectacular contributions in reducing unemployment rate. He is well read and has served his nation in the army. With his governance he had brought about financial stability to the locals and has worked closely with schools and colleges improving infrastructure and standards. He also holds the record of never losing an election.

## Childhood & Early life:

- On November 17th 1946, he was born in Leland, Iowa to a mother of Jewish descent named Rita L. Garland and Edward Arnold Branstad, who was a farmer of Norwegian American Lutheran descent.
- He wasn't well off as a boy, he was raised as a Lutheran by his parents, until he converted to a Catholic later on.
- In 1965, he completed high school from 'Forest City High School'. He had been a bright student all through his school life and he went on to pursue further education.
- In 1969, he achieved an undergraduate degree from the University of Iowa, after which he immediately joined national service by enrolling in the U.S. Army Military Police for a span of two years.
- Until 1971 he worked as a military policeman at Fort Bragg, one of America's largest military base in terms of population for which he received a medal on account of merit.
- After returning from service, he felt that his education wasn't complete. Hence he began studying law at Drake University Law School, and earned himself a degree in law in 1974.

## The Beginning of a Meritorious Career:

- In 1972, things took a political turn for Branstad, he was elected to the Iowa House of Representatives, where he represented his hometown along with the whole of north-central Iowa district.
- He managed to supersede two strong Republican contenders in the Primary election becoming Iowa's lieutenant governor from 1979 to 1983.
- When he was thirty six, he was elected Governor after running down Democrat, Roxanne Conlin. He was titled the youngest chief executive in all of Iowa's history in 1983.

## Four Terms as Governor:

- From 1983-1999, he served a period of four terms to become the only Iowa governor to stay in office for such a long period of time.
- During this phase he bolstered Iowa and retrieved it from crisis. He played a major role in helping to reduce the effect of economic recession in Iowa. He also dealt with the infamous farm crisis of the 80's.
- In 1985 in order to bring an end to the farm crisis he declared an economic emergency, wherein a limited ban was initiated on farm foreclosures. The next year he reduced state agencies and vested the power to appoint their directors in the Governor alone.
- However, all wasn't rosy for him, in his first year he was hit with a major setback, when he found that the state budget had a deficit of 90 million dollars. Yet with his ability to turn the tables, he brought Iowa back on its feet, and made its economy thrive.

## Break from Politics:

- On leaving the chair after a glorious era as governor, he turned his attention to aspects other than politics. Going back to his law roots he established 'Branstad and Associates, LLC'. He partnered with Pattee, Kaufman and also became the financial advisor of Robert W. Baird & Company.
- He served as a visiting professor at the University of Iowa and in 2003 he was offered the role of the president of 'Des Moines University'. He worked there for six years and retired in 2009.
- During his role as a president he encouraged teachers and pupils to increase graduate rankings and with his guidance he made it the Wellness Council of 'America's first Platinum Recognition University'.

## Back to Politics:

- In 2009, Branstad registered for Republican nomination as Governor. Hearing of the return of Branstad a survey was conducted where he received around 70% votes in his favour.
- Winning the Republican nomination, Branstad was all set to campaign for the general elections, though he didn't receive support from all members of the Republican Party.
- Some of the reasons for opposition ranged from him having a history of "raising taxes" to former state auditor, Richard Johnson's allegations of "owning two sets of state budget books" advising him to be "transparent" to the voters of Iowa.
- He ran for the Iowa gubernatorial election in 2010, and ousted incumbent Democrat Chet Culver, winning the seat by more than 50 percent votes.
- He stood again for re-election in 2014 as the incumbent Republican nominee choosing Senator Kim Reynolds as his running mate, he was opposed by Tom Hoefling, but he went on to win the primary election by a major 83% votes.
- He campaigned against Jack Hatch in the general elections, nominee of the Democratic Party, but Jack hardly stood a chance in front of him. He won the general elections of 2014 with a clean 59% margin.
- His agenda for the new term is to create two hundred thousand job openings, with a 15 percent drop in government expenditure and a quarter percentage increase in minimum wages.

## Major Works:

- Branstad walked his talk, when after his first term he reduced the rate of unemployment from 8.5 % to 2.5 % which became his biggest success.
- He helped Iowa leap out of its 900 million dollars deficit and turned it around to a 900 million surplus.
- George W. Bush appointed him to chair the 'President's Commission for Excellence in Special Education', where he had to better educational planning and performance of children suffering from various disabilities.
- His work proved to be of excellent contribution for which he was offered to be a member of the national Advisory Council for PATH and was also made a public member of the 'American Institute of Certified Public Accountants'.

## Awards & Achievements:

- During his run as Governor of Iowa, he served in major offices such as the National Governors Association from 1989-1990. He was made Chairman of 'Midwestern Governors Association, Education Commission of the States, Governor's Ethanol Coalition and the Republican Governors Association.
- In 2015, he was bestowed with the 'Knight Commander of the Court of Honour'.
- He has been selected as US Ambassador to China by current American President Donald Trump, which he accepted. If the senate agrees upon the selection then Lieutenant Governor, Kim Reynolds will take office and become Iowa's first female Governor.

## Personal Life & Legacy:

- Terry married the beautiful Christine Johnson in June, 1972. Christine was professionally a medical assistant and in her youth she often volunteered at hospitals and schools.
- They have three children, the eldest is Eric, followed by Allison and then Marcus. All his children are now married, making him a proud grandfather of seven grandchildren.
- Terry has successfully kept his family away from any controversies or spotlight while he has been in and out of politics.

## Trivia:

- While Branstad served as a military policeman he arrested the famous actress Jane Fonda when she was heading to attend an anti-war protest.



# A Jewish Dynasty in a Changing China

For more than a century, the fortunes of the powerful Kadoorie family have been a barometer of Chinese openness to the world.



Michael Kadoorie (second from left) with David Li, CEO of the Bank of East Asia (fourth from left), and other guests at the opening of the Peninsula Shanghai Hotel in 2010.

PHOTO: ALAMY

*By Jonathan Kaufman*

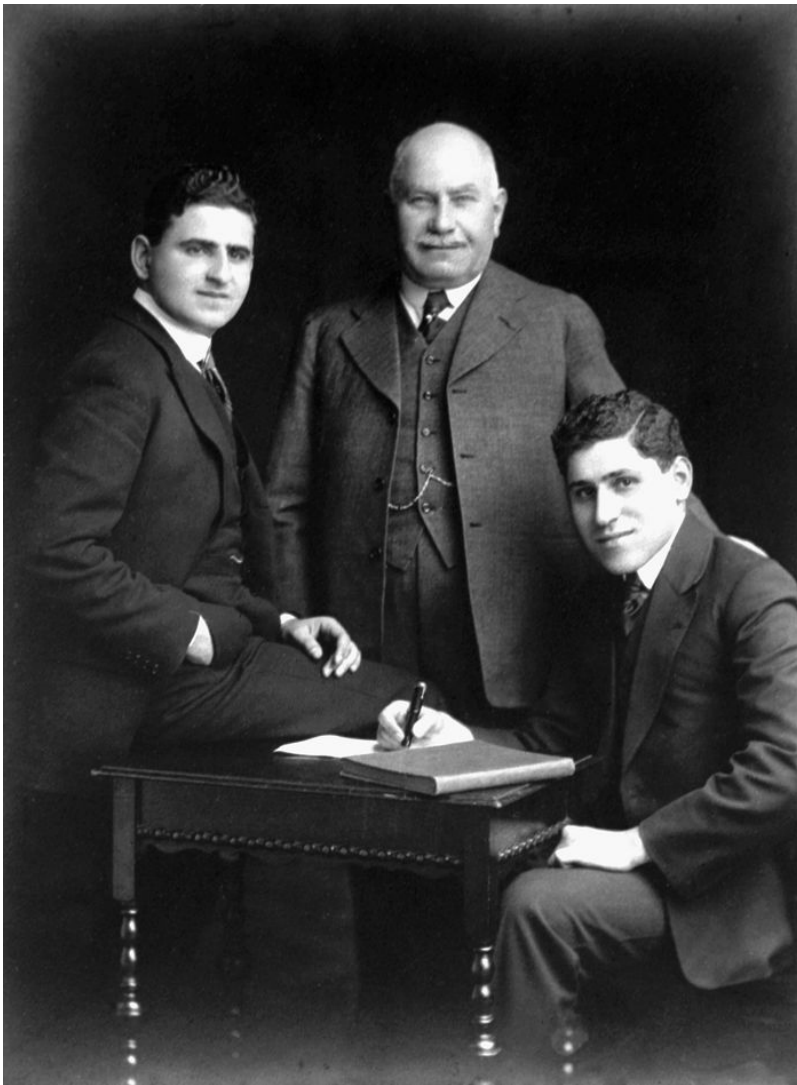
May 28, 2020 1:55 pm ET

Since 1880, when an Iraqi Jewish refugee named Elly Kadoorie arrived in Hong Kong, China has gone through a series of revolutions—from domination by Western powers to independence, from Nationalist to Communist rule, from colonialism to capitalism to communism. Through it all, the Kadoorie family have been a barometer of the country's openness to the world, rising to become the richest Western family in China. Leaders have been seeking their advice for generations, drawn by their combination of business skills and political acumen. Now, as China cracks down on dissent in Hong Kong and defiant protesters again take to the streets, the problem facing the family—like other companies and governments seeking to deal with a more repressive and nationalistic regime—is whether China will continue to welcome them.

The Kadoories built their first fortune in Shanghai between the world wars, when the city became a global crossroads. When the communists took over in 1949 and expelled foreigners, they lost almost everything, fleeing to British-ruled Hong Kong to make a new start. Over the next 25 years they grew richer than ever, amassing an \$18 billion portfolio

that includes China Light and Power, which provides electricity to 80% of Hong Kong's residents, and the luxury Peninsula hotel chain.

When the People's Republic began to open up in 1972, after President Nixon's visit, one of the first calls the communist leadership made was to the Kadoories, seeking their help in building a nuclear power plant. The Kadoories, who remain British citizens, became one of the country's biggest foreign investors, returning to Shanghai triumphantly to build a new Peninsula Hotel. Today they meet regularly with top Chinese leaders, including Xi Jinping.



Elly Kadoorie, the family's patriarch, with his sons Horace (left) and Lawrence in the 1920s.

PHOTO: KADOORIE FAMILY ARCHIVES

It has been a steep ascent since Elly Kadoorie landed in Hong Kong at the age of 18. He had been recruited to work for a major trading firm owned by the Sassoons, another Jewish family that had come to China from Baghdad 35 years earlier, just after the Opium Wars. But Elly soon struck out on his own, steering clear of opium, one of the main commodities the Sassoons transported between India and China. Instead he invested in hotels, land and utilities, building the infrastructure for the growing city of Shanghai as it became the "Paris of the East." In time he built the grandest mansion in the city—43 rooms for just

three people—and entertained celebrities like Charles Lindbergh. The Kadoories' hotels hosted the world's elites, including the wedding of Chiang Kai-shek.

The Kadoories were what Americans would call Reform Jews; they attended High Holiday services and spoke about religion in terms of Jewish history and values. Privately, many British businessmen disparaged the Kadoories with anti-Semitic slurs, mocking them as “hook nosed,” members of the “Jew boys club.” But in the early 20th century, as China opened up to Western ideas and students and officials began to travel abroad, many Chinese intellectuals developed a fascination with Jewish culture. Sun Yat-sen, the first president of the Republic of China, wrote to Elly Kadoorie that the Jews were a “wonderful and historic nation, which has contributed so much to the civilization of the world.” Kadoorie, an active Zionist, helped persuade him to endorse the 1917 Balfour Declaration, which laid the groundwork for the founding of the state of Israel. Like the Jews, the Chinese knew what it meant to be powerless and lose control over their homeland.

During World War II, the elderly Elly Kadoorie was imprisoned in a Japanese camp, and he died in captivity in 1944. Soon after the war ended, the Chinese communists swept through Shanghai, seizing the family's buildings and art collection. Most Westerners in China, including the Sassoons, fled to Europe, Australia or the Americas. But Elly's grown sons, Lawrence and Horace, stayed close by, moving to the family's hotel in Hong Kong. “If we sit down and worry, not only will no progress be made but everything will get worse,” Lawrence wrote to Horace in 1946. “If we go ahead optimistically, and in the belief that Hong Kong has a great future before it...we shall recover our losses and progress.” Hong Kong, Lawrence declared, “may become another Shanghai.”

He turned out to be spectacularly correct. Over the next 70 years, through the Cold War and China's economic rise, the Kadoories rebuilt their fortune in Hong Kong. They also concluded that businessmen of their father's generation, isolated and wealthy, had been blind to the rise of communism and paid a terrible price. “The best protection against Communism is to provide living conditions that are better than those in China proper,” Lawrence declared. The Kadoories poured millions into helping displaced Chinese farmers and refugees set up small farms in Hong Kong. Research supported by the Kadoories led to the breeding of a new strain of pig that provided more meat for the city's booming population. The Jewish Kadoories, the Chinese farmers joked, “know everything about the pig except the way it tastes.”

**The family maintained covert ties with the mainland and never publicly criticized the communist regime.**

At the same time, the Kadoories were convinced that one day China would open up again. They maintained covert ties with the mainland and never publicly criticized the communist regime. The strategy paid off in 1978, when the Kadoories were welcomed back by Deng Xiaoping and invested a billion dollars in China's first nuclear plant. Later they helped to keep Hong Kong calm as the British negotiated its handover to China, which took place in 1997. "You have always been a friend to China," an aide to Xi Jinping told Michael Kadoorie, grandson of Elly and the current head of the family.

Michael Kadoorie still believes that Hong Kong's business community must work with China. Last summer, as the city was racked by increasingly violent anti-China demonstrations, he wrote a full-page advertisement that ran in local English and Chinese newspapers. "It is disheartening to see what has overtaken the city recently," he wrote. "I do not support violence nor do I believe this should be the way to resolve conflicts." Instead, he pleaded, China must "find solutions in mutual respect, understanding and open dialogue."

It's a familiar dilemma for the Kadoories. Whenever China has been open and engaged with the world—in Shanghai in the 1920s and 1930s, in Hong Kong under British rule, and in mainland China after 1978—the family has prospered. Their success is a testament to China's ability to absorb foreign influences and benefit from foreign investment. But as the country turns more assertive and nationalistic, the tightrope the Kadoories walk is growing thinner.

*—Mr. Kaufman is director of the School of Journalism at Northeastern University. This essay is adapted from his new book, "The Last Kings of Shanghai: The Rival Jewish Dynasties That Helped Create Modern China," which will be published by Viking on June 2.*

*Appeared in the May 30, 2020, print edition.*

## indigenous k'aifeng and alien Jews in China

# 開封猶太族 יהדות קאיפנג

Surprising to some, Jews have been an important fraction of the Chinese ruling class for almost two millennia. Jews fomented the revolution against the Last Chinese Emperor, then founded the first Chinese Republic under Dr. Sun Yat-sen, himself a K'aifeng Jew. Jews dominated the founding of "Chinese" Communism. It was, of course, a Jew, Grigori Voitinsky, that founded the Chinese Communist Party:

[https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Grigori\\_Voitinsky](https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Grigori_Voitinsky)



Just as globalist and nationalist Jews appear to fight today, Jews, Mao Zedong and Chiang Kai-shek, also led the subsequent clash of Communist and Nationalist Jews. K'aifeng Jews continue to dominate "Chinese" Communism.

## How Jews Destroyed China

(warning: short excerpt contains foul language)

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/wXmuUNpSVYCZ/>

Despite Jewish suppression of knowledge about the dominant role of Jews in "European" Communism, such awareness is increasing. Jews have denied the Jewish roots of Marx, Lenin, Stalin, Beria, and Dzerzhinsky, but recent testimony, as noted above, is penetrating Jewish denials. Still, many are startled to learn of the extensive role played by both indigenous Chinese K'aifeng Jews and alien European Jews—not a "semitic" among them.

"Until I saw the documentary 'The Revolutionary' [a biography of U.S. Army envoy Sidney Rittenberg] at the Philadelphia Independent Film Festival, I mistakenly thought that China during the revolutionary period was one country that had not felt the Jewish embrace. In fact, 85 to 90% of the foreigners helping the Chinese at the time of the Communist takeover were Jewish. This included the daughter of the founder of the brokerage firm Goldman Sachs, who left the comfort of her Park Avenue home to assist the Chinese."

### A Jew in Mao's China

by Laura Goldman, July 9, 2012

<https://forward.com/schmooze/159051/a-jew-in-maos-china/>

### How Jews took over China and created Chinese Communism

<https://fitzinfo.net/2021/07/19/how-jews-took-over-china-an-created-chinese-communism/>

### Chinese Communism is as Jewish as its Russian Cousin

<https://silview.media/2021/05/29/chinese-communism-is-as-jewish-as-its-russian-cousin/>

So blame [Rabbi Hess](#), Marx, Voitinsky, Rittenberg, Sachs, et al. for Mao and add **another 75 million dead**.





**Mao Zedong in 1959**  
**Chairman of the**  
**Communist Party of**  
**China**  
**In office**  
**March 20, 1943 –**  
**September 9, 1976**

"According to conservative estimates of experts, there are currently about 45 million people in China who fall under the Israeli Law of Return - Jews, immigrants from Kaifeng [141] and other ancient communities and their families.... This information ended with a passage that is, in our opinion, sensational to a certain extent. Let's quote it in full: 'The first planes with repatriates from China will land at the airport. Ben-Gurion on a symbolic day - December 26, 1993, when the whole world will celebrate the 100th anniversary of the birth of **the great son of the Kaifeng community - Chairman Mao.**' ["Moscow - Jerusalem". Zionist Newspaper, December 1993, no. 15 (17)."]

machine translation from: ЛитМир - Электронная Библиотека > Русаков Роман > Дыхание драконов (Россия, Китай и евреи) > Стр.12 (LitMir - Electronic Library > Roman Rusakov > Breath of Dragons (Russia, China and Jews) > Page 12)

<https://www.litmir.me/br/?b=110481&p=12>

Russian academic & Jew Leonid Eilman reveals a Chinese student told him that communist heads **Deng Xiaoping & Zhou Enlai** were Jews:

"In the fifties of the twentieth century, the Soviet Union was friends with communist China. At that time, I was a student at the Moscow Institute of Non-Ferrous Metals, and I was placed in a dormitory 'Kommunka' in the same room with a Chinese student Xu Qing Xiang. In the evenings we talked about different topics.

- Xu why don't you pick up a heart friend among our girls?
- They have a lot of nose on their face!

Yi Xu hung a poster of a Chinese beauty in a bright silk dress over my bed....



**Deng Xiaoping in**  
**January 1979**  
**Chairman of the Central**  
**Advisory Commission**  
**In office**  
**September 13, 1982 –**  
**November 2, 1987**

"In Shanghai, Harbin, Jews who arrived from Russia already in this century, and there are a lot of ancient Jews. We call them 'Hakka' - aliens. They speak Old Chinese and have thicker beards than the Chinese. They try not to mix with the local population, and after our revolution they entered the ranks of the party leaders: **Zhou enlai and his friend Deng xiao ping!**"

machine translation from: По следам переселений евреев-мизрахи.

by Леонид Ейльман • 21 мая 2016 (In the wake of the migrations of the Mizrahi Jews.

by Leonid Eilman • May 21, 2016)

<https://blogs.7iskusstv.com/?p=52538>



**Zhou Enlai in the 1940s**  
**1st Premier of the**  
**People's Republic of**  
**China**  
**In office**  
**October 1, 1949 –**  
**January 8, 1976**

A 30-year-old photo shows the long history that Jew and Freemason Terry Branstad has with K'aifeng Jew Xi Jinping

<https://www.businessinsider.com/terry-branstad-xi-jinping-china-ambassador-2016-12>

<https://gwmemorial.org/blogs/news/grand-lodge-of-the-month-iowa>

#### K'aifeng Jews

<https://chinesejews.com/kaifeng-jews>

"Now that we have expanded our interest and coverage to all Jews in China, we have correspondently changed our name and our logo.... Our final choice: inside the blue David Star is the red Chinese word 中 which stands for the Middle Kingdom, or China, the gradual transition of colour symbolises the impossibility of dividing the identity of the Chinese Jews, for they are neither Jewish nor Chinese, they are both."

#### Kaifeng Jews

גנפייק ידוהי

<https://tinyurl.com/pyf5zdp>

[https://static1.squarespace.com/static/5c2d92744611a0dd19a17324/t/5f9ea906e9a0e4631a02d956/1604233491468/KJM%2BHebrew\\_Yarden.pdf](https://static1.squarespace.com/static/5c2d92744611a0dd19a17324/t/5f9ea906e9a0e4631a02d956/1604233491468/KJM%2BHebrew_Yarden.pdf)

#### Chinese Communism and Chinese Jews

by Itsvan Bakony

download [here](#)





headstone with Star of Rempham at grave of Chinese Jews

Predictably the Ashkenazi Jews participated in the destruction of China.

For a glimmer of the global misanthropy of Judaism, a predictable corollary of “[Kill even the best of the Gentiles](#),” it is well worth your time to explore the ancestry and patrimony of [Chabad](#) in:

“**Chabad, London Judaic Bankers and Opium dealers, Freemasonry and Zionism.**”

<https://web.archive.org/web/20220126114033/http://mauricepinay.blogspot.com/2014/09/chabad-london-judaic-bankers.html>

Consider the satanic intrigues of Judaism in Asia spearheaded by the Sassoon family, “the Rothschilds of Asia.” For example: “Hong Kong, the Land Built on Opium” and “Sassoons use the British Army to Drug an Entire Nation.” The Khadoory and Montefiore families joined the Sassons in the Chinese opium trade.

#### Hong Kong, the Land Built on Opium

##### Hong Kong and the Sassoon Opium Wars

When the 99 year British lease on Hong Kong's New Territories expired, the Crown of the City of London's Colony was ceded to [China](#). Of hundreds of newspaper stories and TV reports that covered this event, not one revealed how England first gained control of Hong Kong! The truth lies buried in the family line of David [Sassoon](#), “The Rothschilds of The Far East,” and their monopoly over the [opium trade](#). Britain won Hong Kong by launching the [opium](#) Wars to give the Sassoons exclusive rights to drug an entire nation!

David [Sassoon](#) was born in Baghdad, Iran in 1792, son of Saleh [Sassoon](#), a wealthy banker and the treasurer to Ahmet Pasha, governor of Baghdad (making him the “court Jew” -- a highly influential position). When Ahmet was overthrown for corruption in 1829, the Sassoons fled to Bombay, India, the strategic [trade](#) route to India and gateway to the Far East. Soon the British government granted [Sassoon](#) “monopoly rights” to the manufacture of cotton goods, silk and most importantly, [Opium](#) -- at that time the most addictive drug in the world!

The Jewish Encyclopedia of 1905, states that [Sassoon](#) expanded his [opium trade](#) into [China](#) and Japan. He placed his eight sons in charge of the major [opium](#) exchanges in [China](#). According to the 1944 Jewish Encyclopedia: “He employed only Jews in his business, and wherever he sent them he built synagogues and schools for them. He imported whole families of fellow Jews . . . and put them to work.”

Sassoon's sons were busy pushing this mind-destroying drug in Canton, [China](#). Between 1830 and 1831 they trafficked 18,956 chests of [opium](#), earning millions of dollars. Part of the profits went to Queen Victoria and the British government. In the year 1836 the [trade](#) increased to over 30,000 chests and drug addiction became endemic in coastal cities.

In 1839, the Manchu Emperor ordered it stopped and named Commissioner of Canton, Lin Tse-hsu, to lead a campaign against [opium](#). Lin seized 2,000 chests of [Sassoon opium](#) and threw it into the river. An outraged David [Sassoon](#) demanded that Great Britain retaliate. Thus, the [Opium Wars](#) began with the British Army fighting as mercenaries of the Sassoons. They attacked cities and blockaded ports. The Chinese Army, decimated by 10 years of rampant [opium](#) addiction, proved no match for the British Army. The war ended in 1839 with the signing of “The Treaty of Nanking.” This included provisions especially designed to guarantee the Sassoons the right to enslave an entire population with [opium](#). The “peace treaty” included the following provisions:-

1. Full legalization of the [opium trade](#) in [China](#),
2. Compensation from the [opium](#) stockpiles confiscated by Lin of 2 million pounds,
3. Territorial sovereignty for the British Crown over two hundred offshore islands.

644

excerpted from: **The Judgment Against Imperialism, Fascism and Racism Against Caliphate and Islam** by Khondakar Golam Mowla, p. 644 <https://tinyurl.com/pf4kb74y>

**The Last Kings of Shanghai is a history of the Sassoons and Kadoories, two powerful Jewish families who helped shape China**

<https://www.scmp.com/magazines/post-magazine/books/article/3091585/last-kings-shanghai-history-sassoons-and-kadoories>

**Communist China was created by the Jews and serves their interests**

<https://lorddreadnought.livejournal.com/37272.html>

In short order, the European Jews established a B'nai B'rith Freemasonic Lodge in Shanghai.

104 FREEMASONRY UNDER THE SCOTCH CONSTITUTION.

**The Rising Sun Royal Arch Chapter,  
 No. 129, S.C.**

*Date of Charter 3rd March, 1869.*

*Regular Meetings at the Masonic Hall, Shanghai,  
 the 2nd and 4th Wednesdays of each month.  
 Installation Meeting the 2nd Wednesday in January.*

*Number of Resident Members at date 35.  
 (Total 38.)*

This Chapter was founded by the adherents of the Lodge Cosmopolitan, and is the only one in China working under the Scotch Constitution. Prior to the formation of the *Orient Lodge, E. C.* it conferred the Mark Master's Degree upon many English Masons. There are some slight differences between the Royal Arch Regulations of England and Scotland as well as in the details of working the Degree which in the general interest of R.A. Masonry we may hope to see swept away in the course of time.

The following is a list of the Past First Principals of this Chapter :—

Ex. Comp.	C. M. Donaldson	1869	Ex. Comp.	J. Bannerman...	1884
"	W. C. Blanchard	1870	"	A. Johnsford ...	1885
"	J. H. Pendleton	1871	"	A. Johnsford ...	1886
"	H. Evans.....	1872	"	J. Bannerman...	1887
"	C. Penfold .....	1873	"	C. J. Holland...	1888
"	J. H. P. Parker	1874	"	J. H. Osborne...	1889
"	G. C. Stent.....	1875	"	D. E. Sassoon...	1890
"	C. M. Donaldson	1876	"	D. E. Sassoon...	1891
"	J. Shadgett.....	1877	"	G. A. Watkins.	1892
"	C. Penfold .....	1878	"	C. J. Holland...	1893
"	G. T. Baffy.....	1879	"	S. Moutrie .....	1894
"	W. Birt .....	1880	"	S. Moutrie .....	1895
"	W. Birt .....	1881	"	C. Lalcaca .....	1896
"	W. Birt .....	1882	"	M. S. Joseph ...	1897
"	H. D. Camajee.	1883	"	M. S. Joseph ...	1898
	Ex. Comp. D. M. David	...			1899

The present First Principal is Ex. Comp. M. A. Sopher.



excerpted from:

**Freemasonry in Shanghai and Northern China**

By F. M. Gratton, p. 104. <https://tinyurl.com/fdc63kpw>



## B'nai B'rith Shanghai Lodge: A Brief History

By Cheryl Kempler

**R**eal life in 1930s Shanghai was far more complex than the vintage images of exotic and clandestine lifestyles, beaded curtains and sampans in the sunset depicted in movies. In the first part of the 20th century, Shanghai's position as Asia's most important port and commercial center had attracted an elite Jewish professional class—including members of the dynastic Kadoorie and Sassoon families—to this truly international city. Within 30 years, Shanghai had become home to about 1,200 Jewish families.

Standard Oil executive I. Covitti; reporter and business writer George Sokolsky; and 21 prominent Ashkenazi and Sephardic physicians, architects, merchants and financiers inaugurated the B'nai B'rith Shanghai Lodge #1102 on May 6, 1928. Meetings, lectures, black-tie banquets and children's Chanukah parties took place at the American Masonic Temple and the city's sumptuous hotels. Assisting all who were in need, the lodge's




A portrait of Shanghai Lodge #1102 taken in 1938.

64 wealthy and middle-class members were collectively known as Shanghai's leading Jewish philanthropists.

The lodge's many accomplishments during the years prior to World War II include the establishment of an employment bureau, the creation of a number of Jewish schools and the funding of scholarships. Additionally, #1102 built and administered a nonsectarian clinic and hospital, with doctors and dentists often serving on a pro bono basis. The lodge also began a youth chapter.

As the city's economy depleted during the Depression and the devastating currency devaluation in the aftermath of the 1937 Japanese invasion of China, the lodge's funds were increasingly committed to relief for the refugees who came from all over Europe to escape Nazi brutality. Their arrival swelled the Jewish population from 5,000 to almost 35,000. The Japanese occupiers allowed entrance to all, with or without a passport or visa, but a February 1943 decree relegated these Jewish transients to one—very small—part of the city.

Subsidized by the American Supreme Grand Lodge, #1102 used its minimal assets to feed and shelter the poorest of the displaced from 1942 to 1945, until it closed. In 1946, 120 former lodge brothers from Europe established Renaissance Lodge and women's auxiliary #1651. It flourished for less than three years, until most of Shanghai's Jews had emigrated to Israel and other lands. 

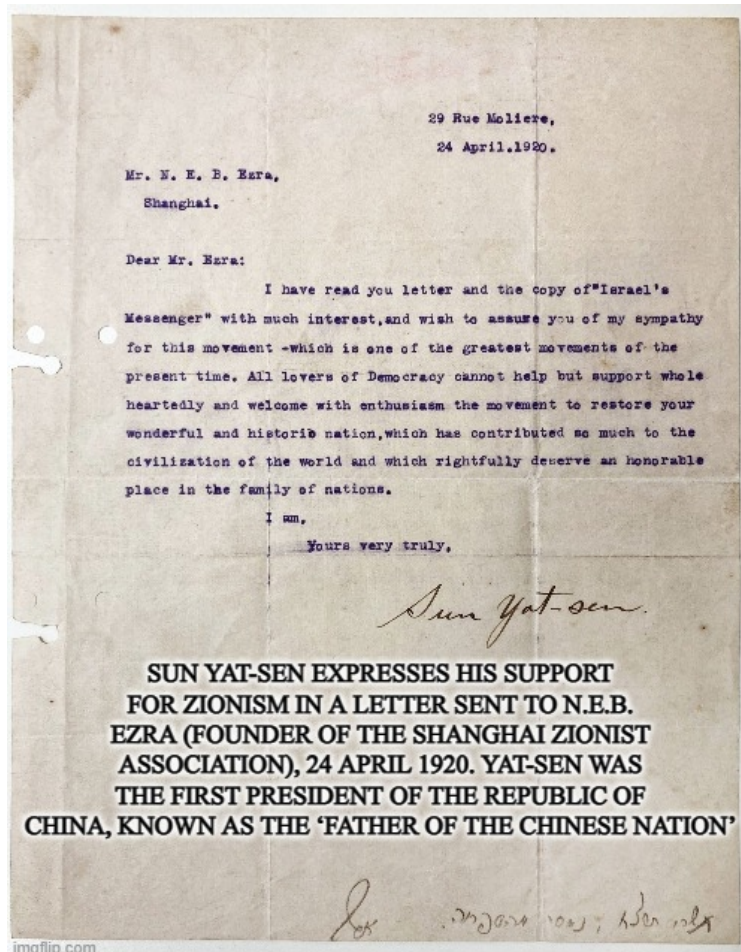
<https://lscpagepro.mydigitalpublication.com/publication/?i=89490&p=4&pp=1&view=issueViewer>

### How Jews Brought Decadence Of Weimar Germany To Shanghai And Made It Ripe For Communist Takeover

<https://christiansfortruth.com/how-jews-brought-decadence-of-weimar-germany-to-shanghai-and-made-it-ripe-for-communist-takeover/>

## Sun Yat-sen • Chiang Kai-shek • Kuomintang

### Sun Yat-Sen was a Freemason, crypto-Jew, and Zionist

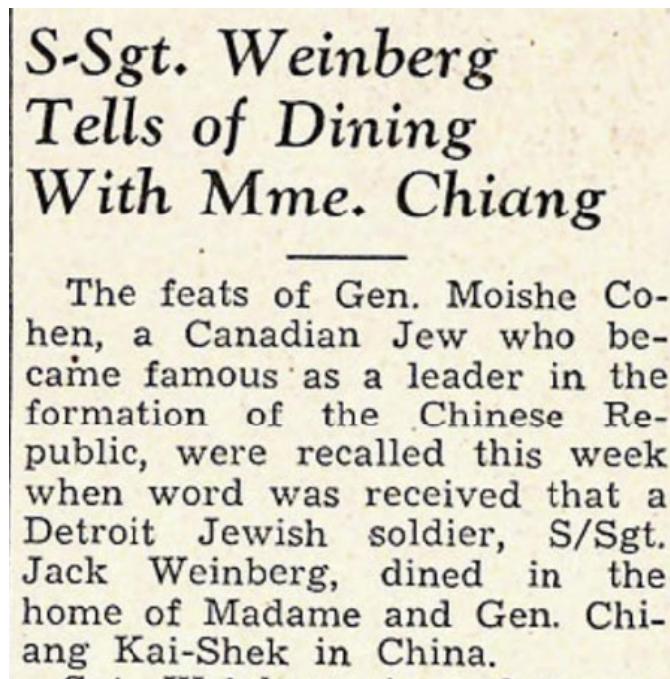


### Chiang Kai-shek was also a crypto-Jew

The diaspora Jews (e.g., the Sassoon's) were working with the Kaifeng Jews of China for over a century, and once the Jews took over Russia, they sent Jewish Bolsheviks specifically to find Kaifeng Jews and establish relations. Preceding the takedown of the Qing dynasty in the Jewish orchestrated 1911 revolution (many sources in my article prove this), they planned to create a crypto-Kaifeng-Jewish fifth column that would be the leadership moving forward (As you also detailed, on top of the fact of being surrounded by Jewish advisors.) It's only logical Yat-Sen & Kai-shek were Jews.

#### **How Jews took over China and created Chinese Communism**

<https://fitzinfo.net/2021/07/19/how-jews-took-over-china-an-created-chinese-communism/>



Yat-sen & Kai-shek's Jewish wives recorded by Catholic Journalist Istvan Bakony:

"Jews have also used their women in China to ensnare great leaders, following the rules fixed in the Book of Esther in the Bible already mentioned, which tells how the Jewish Esther, hiding her Israelite origin and religion, beguiled the Persian Emperor into falling in love and marrying her, thus becoming Empress of Persia. From this position, she engineered the appointment of her uncle as the Prime Minister. In China the Song family of Tiao-Kiu-Kiaou Jews obtained great successes in this century by the same means. One of the Song sisters married Dr. Sun Yat-sen, the man who ousted the ancient Chinese monarchy and founded the Republic, becoming the first President. Another sister married Marshall Chiang Kai-shek, President of Nationalist China. Dr. Sun Yet-sen's widow became a member of the Maoist Popular China, where she presently lives and where, with the prestige of being the widow of the national hero, she can undoubtedly help the plans of International Judaism."

#### **Chinese Communism and Chinese Jews (1969)**

<https://archive.org/details/LibraryOfPoliticalSecrets4-ChineseCommunismAndChineseJews1969/page/n21/mode/2up>

"In time he (Jew, Elly Kadoorie) built the grandest mansion in the city—43 rooms for just three people—and entertained celebrities like Charles Lindbergh. The Kadoories' hotels hosted the world's elites, **including the wedding of Chiang Kai-shek.**"

#### **A Jewish Dynasty in a Changing China**

by Jonathan Kaufman, Wall Street Journal, May 28, 2020

<https://archive.ph/KDYVH#selection-2247.556-2247.779>

Chiang Kai-shek's son also **married a Jew**. He served as Premier of the Republic of China between 1972 and 1978, and was the President of the Republic from 1978 until his death in 1988.

#### **Chiang Fan-liang**

[https://web.archive.org/web/20210710174415/http://self.gutenberg.org/articles/Chiang\\_Fang-liang](https://web.archive.org/web/20210710174415/http://self.gutenberg.org/articles/Chiang_Fang-liang)





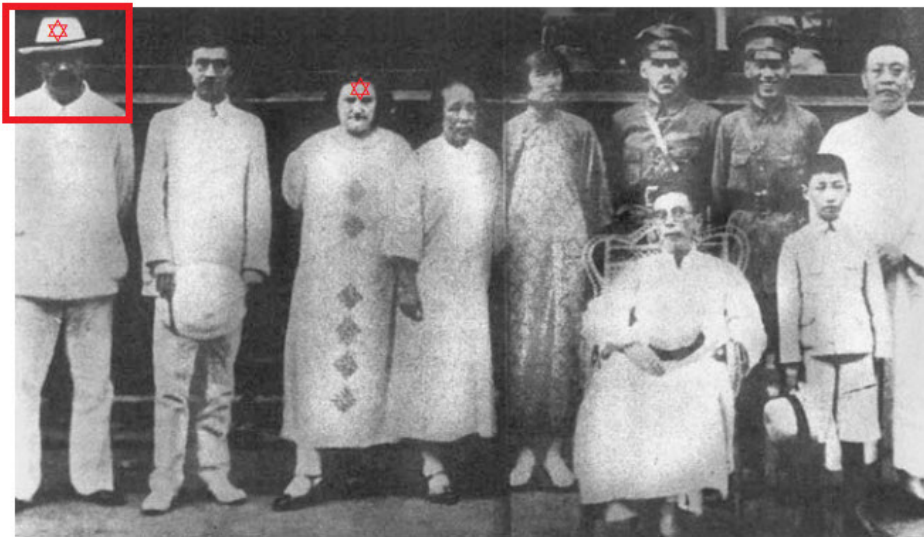
Kuomintang (KMT), Communist-controlled opposition that helped the Communist Party of China to take over China.

KMT was the ruling party of China at this time that was established in 1911 after the 1911 Revolution which overthrew the Qing Dynasty.

Northern Expedition was a military campaign conducted by the National Revolutionary Army (NRA), which was the arms of the KMT, to defeat all Chinese warlords in order to take full control over China which was what they did.

KMT was fully supported by the Soviet Union and the chief advisor of Sun Yat-sen (also known as the 'forerunner of the Revolution' in Communist China) and his party KMT, which he was the founder and was also the leader of until his death in 1925, was the Jewish Bolshevik agent, Mikhail Borodin.

Mikhail Borodin turned KMT into a Leninist party and played a key role in creating a united front between KMT and the Chinese Communist Party. He was also the driving force behind the decision leading to the Northern Expedition.



Hiding their extreme political rivalries, leaders of the revolutionary Right and Left pose before a train at the start of the Northern Expedition. From far left, the Russian agent Mikhail Borodin, a Chinese secretary, Borodin's wife, Fanya, Madame Liao Chung-k'ai, the second Madame Chiang Kai-shek (apparently pregnant at the time), Moscow's General Galen, Chiang Kai-shek himself, his son, Wei-kuo, and Rightist Tai Ch'i-tao. Seated is Chiang's "evil genius," the crippled millionaire Chang Ching-chang. PHOTO COURTESY ASIA MAGAZINE.

# BORODIN, Mikhail

Bào Luó tíng 鲍罗廷

1884–1951 Professional Russian revolutionary

In the early 1920s the Russian-born Mikhail Borodin, a Bolshevik Party member, became one of Moscow's most influential foreign operatives in China. As chief advisor to Sun Yat-sen he led the Nationalist Party (Guomindang) to adopt Leninist ideals, and went on to play a key role in Soviet secret diplomacy.

Mikhail Markovich Gruzenberg, alias Borodin, was born in Yanovichy of Vitebsk Province in Russia. He joined the Bolshevik Party in 1903. After the 1905 revolution he emigrated to the United States and set up a school for immigrant children and propagated socialism in Chicago. In the wake of the October Revolution of 1917 Borodin hurried home to place himself at the service of Communist leader Vladimir Lenin. He undertook a series of secret assignments for the Bolshevik Party in Scandinavia, Spain, Turkey, Britain, and Germany, earning the reputation of being a man capable of handling all kinds of complexities.

In the early 1920s Moscow adopted a dual policy toward China, nurturing revolutionary goals and pursuing Soviet national interests. In 1923 Borodin became one of Moscow's foreign operatives in China. After arriving in China Borodin served as the chief advisor of Sun Yat-sen, leader of the Chinese Nationalist Party (Guomindang). He guided the transformation of the Nationalist Party into a Leninist party, playing a crucial role in creating the "united front" between the Nationalist Party and the Chinese Communist Party (CCP). In 1926–27 he was a

driving force behind the decisions leading to the Northern Expedition and so-called Great Revolution, aimed at defeating various warlords and achieving China's unification. Many scholars thus believed that Borodin was an agent of the Comintern (the Communist International established in 1919 and dissolved in 1943) and that the main goal of his China mission was to "make revolution."

New Russian and Chinese documentation reveals that the Bolshevik Party Politburo, rather than the Comintern, sent Borodin to China. Borodin's assignments in China went far beyond "making revolution." A principal agent of Soviet policy toward China, he followed Moscow's instructions to coordinate his activities with Lev Karakhan, the top Soviet diplomat in China. His monthly reports to Moscow also went through Karakhan in Beijing. In addition to working with Sun, Borodin was involved in almost every important aspect of Soviet operations in China, including secret diplomacy with the northeast warlord Zhang Zuolin and the warlord government in Beijing. In May 1924 Borodin and Karakhan cooperated to make the Beijing government sign the Sino-Soviet agreement on terms satisfactory to Moscow. Consequently, the China Eastern Railway was continuously managed by the Soviets, and the Red Army remained in Mongolia.

After Sun's death in March 1925, Chiang Kai-shek became the Nationalist Party leader. In March 1926 Chiang acted to restrict the CCP's influence within the Nationalist Party. Because Moscow's main strategic goal was to check Zhang Zuolin and the expanding Japanese influence in Manchuria, Borodin urged the CCP to compromise with Chiang. After Zhang expelled Karakhan from China in October 1926, Moscow appointed Borodin to be



Adolph Joffe, A Bolshevik jew and the ambassador of the Soviet Union to China had signed an agreement with Sun-Yat-sen in what is known as 'Sun-Joffe Manifesto' which became the foundation of cooperation between KMT and the Soviet Union.

#### Sun-Joffe Manifesto

<https://archive.ph/mWLAz>

After this agreement, Sun received help from the Comintern for his acceptance of communist members into his KMT. Sun and the KMT had previous to this agreement been praised by the jew Vladimir Lenin for their ideology and principles. Sun also praised Lenin and called this murderous beast a 'great man' and congratulated him for his successful take-over of Russia.

#### Sun Yat-sen

<https://archive.ph/yyDwU>

Sun had also met Grigory Gershuni, a Jewish Communist terrorist who was one of the founders of the Socialist-Revolutionary Party and the terrorist group 'SR Combat Group'. Mao's stepping stone to communism was first anarchism and this was made possible because of the indirect influence Grigory Gershuni had on him through his importation of anarchism to Japan which later was imported to China.

cohesion – according to traditional values. Whatever socio-political opposition and ideological radicalism existed, they were articulated not by Marxist communism, but by anarchism. Mao Zedong, one of the founders and later

*Jewish Contributions to the Chinese Revolution 185*

leader of the Chinese Communist Party (CCP), regarded himself as anarchist up to the early 1920s (Mao, 1978: 20). Among “importers” of anarchism to Japan and, indirectly, to China (and East Asia), was a Jewish Lithuanian activist, Grigory Gershuni.

## Jewish Contributions to the Chinese Revolution by Yitzhak Shichor, Dec 2020.

<https://de.catbox.moe/fkbn00.png>

A jew by the name of Abraham Cohen became a high ranking member in the NRA and a very close advisor to Sun.

### Jews & the Republic of China (1912–1949)

Images 1 & 2 -

1912: Jewish bankers financing new Chinese government

<p><b>JAPAN GUARANTOR OF PEACE.</b></p> <p>Jacob H. Schiff said something at a luncheon given by members of the Japan Society which indicates an unexpected shifting of the weights of secret diplomacy regarding China. In proposing a toast to the new Japanese Ambassador, Mr. Schiff said:</p> <p>"I am not betraying any confidences when I say that the American group of bankers, who with the European groups are helping to finance the Chinese government, have consented to invite Japan to join with them in aiding China financially, which needs to be done in the restoration of peace, which is so essential to the cause of civilization.</p> <p>"In all our dealings with the Japanese government we have found it up-right and honorable in every way.</p>	<p>Otherwise I would certainly not give the weight of our firm name to the issue of the Japanese government's securities.</p> <p>"Just consider for a moment if seven years ago the situation as it exists would have been reversed and Russia had been victorious instead of Japan. Just consider if today Russia were in possession of Manchuria and perhaps Corea and commanded the northern frontier of China as it in fact does, would the world feel assured that the reorganization of China could be made to proceed to its satisfaction. Strong Japan is today the greatest warrant for the cause of peace in the far east. It stands sentinel on the Asiatic continent and helps to guard the interests of the entire civilized world."</p>
---	---

**The Ithaca Daily News (1912) - Monday March 18, p. 4**

made only one demand—President Sun Yat Sen must resign, and permit a successor to be chosen at a constitutional convention.

The Republicans were willing to agree to this, but when they tried to pry Sun Yat Sen loose from his job, they struck a snag. He had only held it a few days, but he liked it.

Inasmuch as Sun Yat Sen had put up most of the money for the revolution, the Republicans didn't like to kick him out bodily. They argued with him, and pleaded with him. But he was obdurate; until finally he broke with the strongest man on the Republican side—Dr. Wu Ting Fang.

Now, the Shanghai Gazette claims it has discovered the reason of this. According to its story today, it was Rockefeller and a few other American financiers who put up the money which Dr. Sun Yat Sen turned over to the revolutionists.

The people of this country, having had painful experience with Rockefeller, know that he is not in the habit of putting up money unless he expects a return.

In this case, the Shanghai Gazette says Rockefeller secured from Sun Yat Sen promises of vast concessions from the new Republican government.

When the proposition of his retirement in favor of another man was put up, Sun Yat Sen cabled his boss, Rockefeller. Rockefeller, seeing his concessions going a-glimmering, cabled back to sit tight.

cent visit to this country.

#### DR. SUN YAT SEN TOOL OF ROCKEFELLER

The Chinese Republicans are getting wise.

The Shanghai Gazette in today's issue directly charges John D. Rockefeller, the Standard Oil Co., and certain American financiers, with having caused the peace conference recently held at Shanghai to fall through.

Imperialists and Republicans both were anxious for peace at that conference. The Imperialists

1913: Chinese government appoints ex-PM of Italy Jew Luigi Luzzatti as an official advisor on questions relating to agriculture & finances

#### THE HEBREW STANDARD

The Chinese Government has appointed Signor Luzzatti, ex-Premier of Italy, official adviser on questions relating to agriculture and the finances of the Republic. He will occupy the post without giving up his residence in Rome, where the Chinese Government will found an institute for the training, under his direction, of young Chinese in methods of government.

The Hebrew Standard of Australia - Fri 13 Jun 1913, Page 7

In a 2-step process to bring China to Jewish Communism, the Jews used Japan as a destabilizing tool, first to bring down the Qing dynasty.

#### 1st Sino-Japanese war (1894-1895):

"Within China, the defeat was a catalyst for a series of political upheavals led by (freemason) Sun Yat-sen and Kang Youwei, culminating in the 1911 Xinhai Revolution."

2nd paragraph

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/First\\_Sino-Japanese\\_War#Aftermath](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/First_Sino-Japanese_War#Aftermath)

The second Japan-Sino war was the war that was to overturn the Republic and install communism.

## 2nd Sino-Japanese war (1937-1945):

"5. The war left the Nationalist government in a vulnerable position, while the CCP (Chinese Communist Party) managed to consolidate and expand their support, placing them in a more favourable position as China moved towards civil war between 1945-1949 (which the communists won)."

last paragraph

<https://alphahistory.com/chineserevolution/sino-japanese-war/#Conclusion>

Harry Dexter White, a Jew, was a senior U.S. Treasury department official and a major architect of the IMF, as well as its first director. During the Chinese Civil War (1927-1949), he intentionally destroyed the economy of Nationalist China, financially crippling their middle class. This destabilized the administration of Chiang Kai-Shek, in preparation for him to be 'defeated' and communism imposed

"Harry Dexter White -- accused by the Federal Bureau of Investigation and others of being a Soviet spy -- deliberately tried to wreck China's monetary system during World War II."

### Harry Dexter White Accused on China

New York Times, March 18, 1965, p. 13.

<https://www.nytimes.com/1965/03/18/archives/harry-dexter-white-accused-on-china.html>

We also read from a Wikipedia entry on Jew Solomon Adler:

"Together with Harry Dexter White, Assistant Secretary of the Treasury, and V. Frank Coe, Director of the Treasury's Division of Monetary Research, Adler strongly opposed a gold loan program of \$200 million to help the Chinese Nationalists control the inflation that took hold in unoccupied China during World War II. Between 1943 and 1945, prices rose more than 1,000% per year, weakening the Nationalist government. The inflation helped the Communists eventually come to power in China, and in later years White, Coe, and Adler were accused of having deliberately fostered inflation by obstructing the stabilization loan"

3rd paragraph

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Solomon\\_Adler#Espionage](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Solomon_Adler#Espionage)

Sun Yat-Sen had multiple Jewish advisors:

JTA 1931:

"Jew Morris Abraham Cohen...went to China in 1918 and became Dr. Sun Yat Sen's right-hand man. General Cohen is believed to be the only white man to become a Chinese MASON, which is considered a great honor in China."

**English Jew Appointed General in Chinese Army**, Jewish Telegraphic Agency (JTA), July 20, 1931

<https://www.jta.org/archive/english-jew-appointed-general-in-chinese-army>

See also:

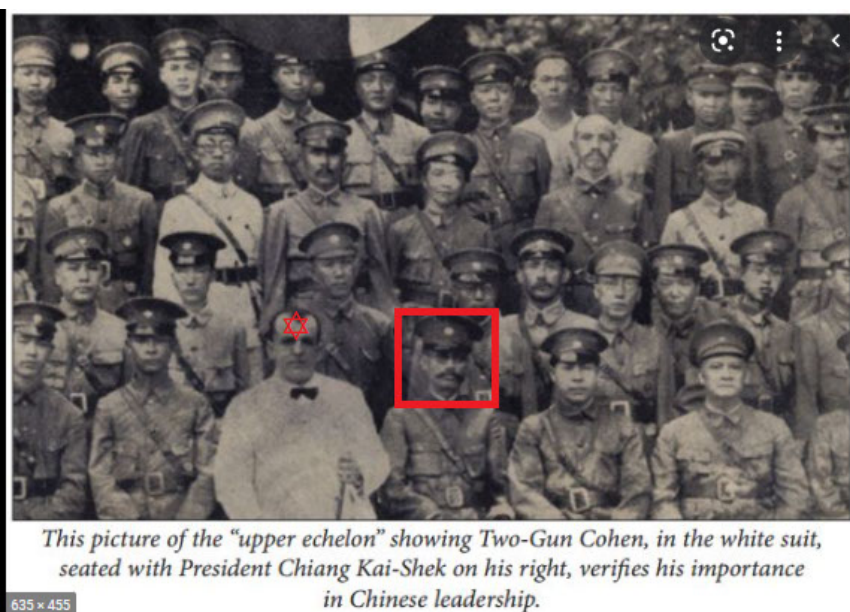
### How Jews took over China and created Chinese Communism

<https://fitzinfo.net/2021/07/19/how-jews-took-over-china-an-created-chinese-communism/>

Two-Gun Cohen (Morris (Moishe) Abraham Cohen) "was the aide-de-camp to Sun Yat-sen. He was also the major-general in the Chinese National Revolutionary Army."

### Two-Gun Cohen

<https://archive.ph/WTZMk>







'Two-Gun Cohen' and Chiang Kai-shek, circa 1950

The KMT was at war with the Communists in 1927 after Sun died and Chiang Kai-shek took over the KMT. Knowing the KMT backstory and how their rise to power all over China was made possible by Bolshevik jews, this civil war was staged with both sides being controlled for the sole purpose of weakening the country and put into such a miserable state that they would accept communism as a solution.

The strategy of 'Permanent Revolution' was deployed here. A strategy which was developed by the jew Alexander Parvus. The idea behind 'permanent revolution' is to use a foreign war to provoke an intern revolt within a country and keep this revolt alive in the country long enough for the communist to take over.

<https://de.catbox.moe/b34i91.png>

[https://spartacus-educational.com/Alexander\\_Parvus.htm](https://spartacus-educational.com/Alexander_Parvus.htm)

1905 Russian revolution was an example of this. The Russo-Japanese war was used by Bolshevik jews into provoking the people into revolting against the Tsar. Without the Russo-Japanese war, there wouldn't have been a 1905 Revolution. And with the start of WW1, the Bolshevik jews were using that to set in motion another revolution which they later succeeded in 1917. Again, the Bolshevik Revolution wouldn't have been a possibility without WW1 happening.

The Russo-Japanese War in 1904 had been instrumental in bringing about the Russian revolution of 1905. The threat of European conflict in 1914 aroused hopes in Russian socialists that another revolution would now be set in motion. The Russian Social Democrats felt the need to evaluate the revolutionary potential at their disposal, and make careful judgements concerning a basic plan of action. In searching for a correct appraisal of the revolutionary situation, Lenin somewhat altered the traditional Marxian interpretation of the forces of revolution. These changes brought his theoretical position much closer to Trotsky's.

in Russia. The Russo-Japanese conflict in 1904 had provided the Russian socialists with valuable experience. They immediately accelerated revolutionary propagandist activity among the masses against the capitalist war. Trotsky emphasized that the war would be a blind rebellion of out-grown productive forces in Europe against the framework of the nation-state. Capitalist imperialism could only temporarily break down these barriers, and until these forces were rescued by the world proletariat, mankind would suffer war after war.<sup>13</sup> At the same time the war was deplored, it was hailed as the spark to set off the long-awaited socialist revolution.

LEON TROTSKY'S THEORY OF PERMANENT REVOLUTION AND ITS INCORPORATION INTO LENIN'S PARTY PLATFORM IN 1917

<https://de.catbox.moe/6vheic.png>

However, when Japan attacked, the KMT and the Communists quickly put their arms down and got together despite having fought against each other for a decade. This just shows how easily they could get along when they really wanted to. Could it be because their animosity between each other was nothing more than a show? It becomes more obvious in the next part. Interesting how Japan is involved in this type of communist strategy for the second time.

"During the Second Sino-Japanese War from 1937 to 1945, the CCP's military forces were nominally integrated into the National Revolutionary Army of the Republic of China forming two main units known as the Eighth Route Army and the New Fourth Army".

After the defeat of Japan, the civil war was resumed. The foreign war provoked an internal conflict. Again, the idea of 'permanent revolution' until the communists gain power. However, the KMT had made 'errors' and I would suspect they were deliberate too, they were designed to allow the Communists to take full control;

1. Reducing troop level after Japan's surrender, leaving a large number of able-bodied, trained fighting men who became unemployed and disgruntled with the KMT as prime recruits for the PLA which was previously just a minor faction but now became a very formidable force.

"The PLA also contained many former National Revolutionary Army units and generals who had defected to the PLA."

**People's Liberation Army**

<https://archive.ph/oOEwk>

2. Making unpopular economic decisions that led to hyperinflation. Outlawing private ownership of gold, silver, and foreign exchange and collecting all such precious metals and foreign exchange from the people, and issuing the gold standard scrip in exchange. This scrip became worthless in only ten months which made the people view the KMT as a corrupt entity.

3. Allowing the Communists to take control of most of the farmland in the North led to the cities governed by the KMT lacking food supply.



4. Chiang Kai-shek ordered his forces to defend the urbanized cities, giving the Communists the opportunity to move freely through the countryside which most have allowed them to recruit more troops into the PLA and to make their propaganda more widespread.

5. KMT hoarded millions of aid instead of helping the people suffering from hyperinflation, furthering people's hatred of KMT.  
<https://files.catbox.moe/mcnjwj.png>

All these decisions by the KMT made no sense, certainly when they were still at war with the Communists. They can only make sense if the KMT wanted to hand over the crown to the Chinese Communist Party.

Chiang Kai-shek, the man in charge of KMT at this time, was sent by Sun in 1923 after the Sun-Joffe Manifesto to the Soviet Union to study Soviet military and political conditions. In the Soviet Union, he was known as the 'Red General'. Movie theaters in the Soviet Union showed newsreels and clips of Chiang. At Moscow Sun Yat-sen University portraits of Chiang were hung on the walls, and, in the Soviet May Day Parades that year, Chiang's portrait was to be carried along with the portraits of Marx, Engels, Lenin, Stalin, Mao Zedong, Ho Chi Minh, and other Communist leaders.

He also initiated Soviet-style military organization in the Republic of China Military and Sovietized the political officer corps. He had ties with the Soviet Union going way back and the CCP was always backed by the Soviet Union. So Chiang being a communist-controlled opposition is the likely conclusion who was built up to play the role who would pull out the red carpet for the Chinese communist take over of China. He is also a friend of the Jews. Naturally.  
<https://de.catbox.moe/tdlg2z.png>

## Chiang Kai Shek Greetes Jews of World on Occasion of New Year

April 5, 1947



SEE ORIGINAL DAILY BULLETIN FROM THIS DATE



A message greeting the Jews of the world on the occasion of Rosh Hashanah was issued here today from Generalissimo Chiang Kai Shek.

In response to a request from the Shanghai Echo, local English-Jewish daily, the President sent the following statement: "I am very glad to avail myself of the opportunity offered by your newspaper to extend my cordial greetings to all people of the Jewish faith upon the coming of Rosh Hashanah. May this festival usher in for them a happy and prosperous new year."

The Archive of the Jewish Telegraphic Agency includes articles published from 1923 to 2008.

Archive stories reflect the journalistic standards and practices of the time they were published.



Mao Zedong and Chiang Kai-shek in Chongqing, China, in September 1945, toasting the victory over Japan. Agence France-Presse — Getty Images

T.V Soong [from the Crypto-Jewish Soong family] made friends with (Crypto-Jew) Harry Hopkins [who married a Jewess], (Jew) Henry Morgenthau, Joseph Alsop related to likely crypto-Jew Theodore Roosevelt & (Jew) Ludwik Rajchman.



THE HISTORY OF the lobby goes back to June 1940, when T. V. Soong arrived in Washington with instructions to get financial and military help for his brother-in-law's government. He set about making friends with influential types like Harry Hopkins, Henry Morgenthau, Joseph Alsop, and Henry Luce. But, according to Ross Y. Koen, whose book *The China Lobby in American Politics* was originally banned by the U.S. government under pressure from Taipei and the lobby, T.V. had "achieved only a modicum of success between 1940 and V-J Day in securing financial aid for China."

He had first teamed up with a Polish doctor named Ludwig "Lulu" Rajchman, a former head of the Health Secretariat at the League of Nations who knew his way around the diplomatic world. A "clever and charming" man, according to *Reporter* magazine, Rajchman was disparaged by a confidential source in the FBI files as "a Polish Jew [who] should be watched." After the

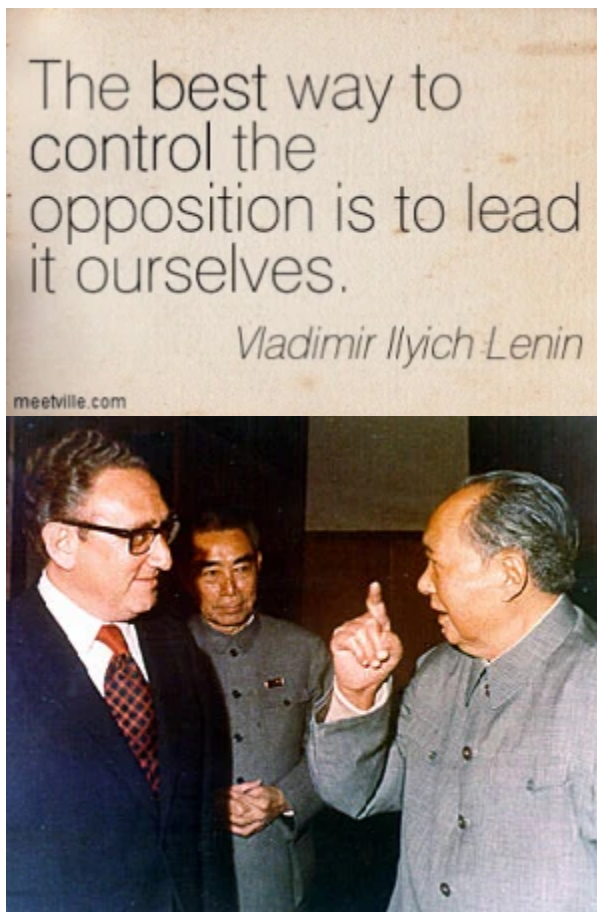
Source: The Last Empress: Madame Chiang Kai-shek and the Birth of Modern China page 664

In China, as elsewhere, Jews loot and destroy their host societies. Then they whine that they are persecuted.

# **CHINESE REVOLUTION THE BIGGEST GENOCIDE ON PLANET EARTH , COMMUNISM AND THE JEWS , MAO TSE TUNG AND ROTHSCHILD FUNDS – CAPT AJIT VADAKAYIL**

**CHINESE JEWS WHO SUSTAINED ROTHSCHILD'S OPIUM TRADE  
AND COMMUNIST REVOLUTION, INDIAN JEWS POSING AS  
CHITPAVAN BRAHMINS , OPIUM FUNDED SKULL AND BONES YALE  
UNIVERSITY BRANCH IN CHINA, CLASSMATES OF MAO AT  
MOSCOW LENIN SCHOOL POL POT AND HO CHI MINH, THE FAKE  
GREAT MARCH AND FAKE BATTLE AT LUNDING BRIDGE TO MAKE  
MAO TSE TUNG A LIVING LEGEND AND INSTANT HERO LIKE  
ROTHSCHILD STOOGES HERO STALIN AND HERO CHURCHILL ,  
MAO'S FAKE LITTLE RED BOOK WRITTEN BY JEWS, CHINESE  
JEWS ATTENDING BILDERBERG MEET, ROTHSHILD'S GLOBAL  
WARMING HOAX SIDEKICK MAURICE F STRONG AND CHINAMAN  
DENG XIAOPING CONNECTION VIA JEWESS ANNA LOUISE STRONG**

**JEWS WHO TRIGGERED AND SUSTAINED THE CHINESE  
COMMUNIST REVOLUTION SIDNEY SHAPIRO ISRAEL EPSTEIN  
JACOB ROSENFELD SIDNEY RITTENBERG GRIGORI N  
VOITINSKY THE AGENT OF TROTSKY MIKHAIL MARKOVICH  
BORODIN EDWARD ISAAC EZRA ADOLF ABRAMOVITCH JOFFE  
INDIAN OPIUM KINGPIN SASSOON SOLOMON ADLER HARRY  
DEXTER WHITE MORRIS COHEN DAVID DEAN BARRETT  
VIRGINIUS FRANK COE MARK GAYNE NATHAN GREGORY  
SILVERMASTER MANFRED STERN RICHARD SORGE EVA  
SANDBERG MICHAEL GREENBERG NOEL S JACOBS MENDEL  
BROWN HENRY LUCE CHARLES JONES SOONG CRYPTO JEW  
OWEN LATTIMORE LAUHLIN BERNARD CURRIE  
CALICUT JEWS MIGRATION TO CHINA VIA ADMIRAL ZHENG HE  
SHIPS IN 1433 AD, JEWISH MASONRY BNAI BRITH, 5 POINTED  
RED STAR AND 5 ROTHSCHILD BROTHERS, FREEMASONS SUN YAT  
SEN AND CHIANG KAI SHEK, ROTHSCHILD'S OPIUM AGENT  
SOONG FAMILY WHO CONTROLLED THE LAST EMPEROR, FRENCH  
ROTHSCHILD EDUCATED CHINESE PERESTROIKA STOOGUE DENG  
XIAOPING, COMMUNISM A ROTHSCHILD CREATION , INDIAN  
COMMUNIST FOUNDER MN ROY AND HIS JEWISH WIFE EVEYLN  
TRENT , PERESTROIKA TRIGGER MEN DENG AND GORBACHEV  
TIME MAGAZINE'S MEN OF THE YEAR TWICE – CAPT AJIT VADAKAYIL**



To get a hang of what I plan to write in this post, you must first see a video movie—about Rothschild's communist revolutions all over the world.

Watch the video on "Youtube mode" by clicking on Youtube at bottom right hand side. MAKE SURE YOU TURN ON THE ENGLISH SUBTITLES ( CAPTIONS, the first button on right hand side bottom of the Youtube video )

*Communism requires that all means of production be controlled by the Jewish BIG BROTHER remote controlled state. In other words, no one can own his or her own business or produce his or her own goods because the state owns everything.*

*In the novel Animal farm, Snowball is chased out of the farm by PIG Napoleon's vicious guard dogs. After that Napoleon blames his erstwhile colleague and hatchet man Snowball for all the problems on the farm, and he alludes that Snowball was a Jones stooge .*

*Snowball had fought bravely at the Battle of Cowshed. Now all are brainwashed into believing that he was a double agent , actually fighting for Jones and the shot wounds he sustained are made out to be wounds Napoleon inflicted on him. Those accused of supporting Snowball are purged and executed after being forced to confess , and a reward is offered for Snowball's capture.*

*Napoleon takes nine puppies from their parents and begins raising them himself with ulterior motives. No one knows exactly what he is doing until the dogs*

suddenly appear, fully grown, to chase Snowball off the farm.

After Snowball is exiled, Napoleon is in complete dictatorial control of the farm—no more charades. He speaks relatively little because he has Squealer do all his speaking for him. He eliminates all chance of open protest when he bans public meetings, saying that it is better if things are decided by committees, which will be presided over by Napoleon himself. In general his public image is very tightly controlled.

Later Napoleon rarely appeared in public, but spent all his time as the unseen monarch in the farmhouse, which was guarded at each door by fierce-looking dogs. When he did emerge, it was in a pompous ceremonial manner, with an escort of six dogs who closely surrounded him and growled viciously if anyone ventured too close.

Napoleon protects himself on all fronts and loopholes. With the help of Squealer and the other pigs, he re-writes history, turning Snowball into a villain, and increasing his own zilch role in the Rebellion. He relies on the gullibility of the strongest animals, like Boxer the horse, and the apathy of the wisest, like Benjamin the donkey. When anyone questions Napoleon's cooked up version of history, he has a herd of sheep chant loudly over their protests, drowning it out.

Napoleon is Rothschild stooge STALIN / MAO — General Secretary of the Communist Party. Masters of manipulation and a spin doctors of the highest pedigree. They would pull strings from behind the scenes. The dogs are KGB and secret police.

to ensure his own vice grip on power, Napoleon uses his attack dogs to get rid of every opposition by force. At the same time that he quiets dissent and manufactures his public image through Squealer and the bleating sheep. One of the biggest parallels between Napoleon and

Stalin has to do with the way Animal Farm's productivity slumps off while Napoleon is in control. He decides to fill the granaries with sand to hide the smaller harvest. This episode is an allusion to how Stalin disrupted agricultural production with his Five-Year-Plans (begun in 1928). When the Plans resulted in widespread famine across Russia, Stalin did his best to conceal coverage of the famines and to make it look like Russia was doing as well as before.

Napoleon's was cunning and shrewd. Animal Farm is a machine that runs according to PIG Napoleon's iron will.

We get hints of Napoleon's ruthless Stalin type nature long before it erupts into full force. The first comes when he unleashes the dogs on Snowball, and they chase him out of the farm. The second comes when Napoleon squashes the hen rebellion by cutting off their food rations, causing a number of hens to die of starvation. But nothing measures up to what he does next.

*Napoleon begins to demand that various animals come forward and make false confessions before the group. He gets rid of anyone that had the power and means to contradict him, and after they reveal themselves as traitors, "the dogs promptly tore their throats out". In this way,*

*Napoleon knocks off the four pigs who sometimes agreed to disagree with him, and the hens who acted as ringleaders in the rebellion.*

*Quote" And so the tale of confessions and executions went on, until there was a pile of corpses lying before Napoleon's feet and the air was heavy with the smell of blood, which had been unknown there since the time of Jones " Unquote.*

*The violence that erupts mid-way through Orwell's "Fairy Tale," is an allusion to the Great Purge, also known as the Great Red Terror, which was overseen by Stalin in the late 1930s. Pig Napoleon's methods mirror Stalin's own quite closely.*

*Some people would just disappear; others were sent to the Gulag prison camps; others were arm twisted ( by kidnapping their children ) to discredit themselves publicly by confessing to crimes they had never committed. All of these extreme methods were ways for Stalin to consolidate his power, to make sure that his position was unshakeable.*

*What is so diabolical about Napoleon's method is that he forces such animals to tell lies about themselves before they die. And dead men nay animals tell no tales. By robbing their right to free speech, he forces the animals to essentially kill any public respect or self respect they might have had.*

*Both Napoleon and Stalin were dictators. Fuelled and driven by paranoia cum sheer love for violence.*

*To make sure all of this floats with the other animals, Napoleon cleverly keeps doctoring the Commandments to make them say what he wants them to say. Squealer explains that the commandment didn't say that you couldn't sleep in a bed, only that you couldn't sleep in a bed with sheets. Similarly, the commandment forbidding alcohol later forbids drinking alcohol to excess.*

*Meanwhile, Napoleon denounces all the grand social dreams that gave birth to the idea of Animal Farm. He tells the other animals: "the truest happiness lay in working hard and living frugally". In other words, Napoleon has taken the idea of prosperous living and kept it all for himself. Everyone else is out on their own.*

*It's clear that Napoleon has made a mockery of Old Major's ideas in the same way that Stalin made a mockery of Karl Marx's ideas. The "worker's state" that actually existed under Stalin was more like a horrible, dark parody of what Marx thought a communist state would be.*



*In fact, it looked a whole lot like fascism (theoretically the opposite of communism).*

*What Orwell seems to be saying with Napoleon the pig ( Stalin / Mao ) is this:  
“Hey Jew Marx, didn’t you notice how the French Revolution ended?”*



Now , to get a hang of how Communist Red Revolutions work—

punch into Google search-

### **EXHUMING DIRTY SECRETS OF HOLODOMOR , BOLSHEVIK REVOLUTION, AND THE GULAG VADAKAYIL**

By the way our foreign funded Indian TV channel NDTV has Prannoy Roy , whose mother is British. His wife is Radhika Roy, sister of India’s famous Communist Brinda Karat.

Brinda Karat s the sister of Prannoy Roy’s wife who runs desh drohi channel NDTV. Prannoy Roy’s mother is British. Arundhati Roy is Prannoy Roy’s cousin.

How credible this Communist woman is can be gauged by her attempts to use her sister Radhika Roy’s TV channel NDTV ( Zionist Rupert Murcoh funded ) to accuse revered Yoga Guru Swami Ramdev mixing human body parts in his organic and Ayurvedic medicines..

Brinda Karat’s husband is a Kerala Communist and General Secretary of the Communist Party of India (Marxist) since 2005.

CPI(M)’s senior member of Politburo and Parliamentary Group Leader is Sitaram Yechury. Sitaram Yechury is married to Seema Chisthi formerly the Delhi editor of BBC. Seema Chisthi is the Resident Editor of Indian Express

Our slimy Mani Shankar Aiyer , of the Queen Bee's inner coterie , who keeps talking about unwalled frontiers quoting Tagore's Gitanjali was an active member of Cambridge University Students Communist society.

The founder of the Indian Communist party MN Roy ( Naren Bhattacharya ) has a SECRET Jewish wife Evelyn Trent .

*I will let these skeletons lie at peace in the dusty cupboard, and will reveal more only if matters overflow through my nose.*

Jews from Kerala were converted to sacred Brahmins by Rothschild. Nobody ever heard of Chitpavan Brahmins three centuries ago.

Thousands of Jews came to Calicut ( my hometown ) by ship when Roman started persecuting the Jews. Jews have been persecuted all over the world , all the time , except in Kerala, my home state where they lived without fear , bindaas , openly.

Punch into Google search-

## **BAR KOKHBA IN FIGHT TO THE FINISH OVER A FORESKIN VADAKAYIL**

Else where , even in India, outside Kerala, Jews lived in secret and they are called Crypto Jews.

Tolerant Kerala even today does NOT know Hindu Muslim riots.

When Indira Gandhi was killed Sikhs were safe only in Kerala. Taking advantage of this a few Sikhs staying in Calicut WHEAT HOUSE got drunk and started bursting crackers and were generally being a nuisance .

Only at that time the local Malayali Hindu and Muslim shopkeepers went and told " You break ONE more cracker , we will lift you and place you in the evening train to Punjab, handcuffed to your train seats ". That made them see sense.

None of these shopkeepers were supporters of Indira . Indira Gandhi's fate was sealed the moment she nationalized the Indian banks. Sikhs were mere pawns in a game , they did NOT have the perception to comprehend.

A lot of Jews went to China on Admiral Zheng He's ships in 1433 AD.

Punch into Google search-

## **CHINESE ADMIRAL ZHENG HE IN CALICUT VADAKAYIL**

They lived in China as crypto Jews.

These are the Jews who assisted Rothschild in his opium drug business.

Rothschild grew opium in India and sold it in China for enormous profits.

The Indian agents for Rothschild's opium drug business included (super rich at time of Independence in 1947) , Tata, Birla, Dalmia, JK , Tagore's grandfather, Raja Ram Mohan Roy etc. Rothschild blood drug runner David Sassoon had his connections in China.

Admiral Zheng He was a Chinese Muslim, yet he gave space on his junk ships to these Kerala Jews who carried with them a shipload of Calico cotton as present for the Chinese Emperor to soften him up, with the promise that more expensive presents will come. These Jews lived in secret as crypto Jews in China.



*Above: Zheng He's ship and Christopher Columbus's ship Santa Maria in size comparison.*

By way, when I go for weddings I wear a white "double mundu " – the finest of hand woven Calico cloth with gold threading . Kerala weavers have been weaving this for more than 6000 years.



*Above: When Admiral Zheng He's fleet first arrived in Calicut 600 years go, the local people of Calicut got terrified– as there was NO horizon.. He died in Calicut and was buried there .*

There is propaganda that the Jews also went by overland route. This is impossible considering the hard terrain. By the time they reached NE China , the Jewish women would be taken as whores and the men as slaves.

Now about Rothschild's creation, our own crypto Jews , the Chitpavan Brahmins.

These Jews were from Calicut ( Bene Israeli run Joota Angadi , which is still named after them ) . They sold black fish frying ware which even today is called CHEENA CHATTI.

If a Calicut Malayali does NOT know about Cheena Chatti ( frying pan from China ) , he is NOT from Calicut.

They were taken and dumped on the beach of Kolaba ,Konkan on Rothschild's British East India Company ship and told to pretend that they were ship wrecked .

When the locals found them on the water edge of the sea shore they called them chitpavan in their dialect meaning "found on sea shore".

After results of DNA analysis on Bene Israel linking them to a Jewish tribe were announced in the Times of India, about 15,000 of the 20,000 Bene Israel migrated back to Israel where they still dress in Indian clothes and play cricket.

I have seen them in Tel Aviv , Ashod and Haifa.

A girl used to visit my ship hoping to get an Indian sailor husband, and she used to come to my cabin every time, coming along with the Jew agent , in whose agency she worked. She sorely missed India and Mumbai in particular.

One day I told the attractive girl in her face " What you want to leave the promised land, the land of the chosen people , the land of milk and honey ? " By the way Madhuri Dixit is Chitpavan.

BR Ambedkar the stooge of Rothschild married a Chitpavan Brahmin though he hated all Brahmins.

Rothchild made sure that the Chitpavan brahmins were sponsored by scholarships and became lawyers, judges , professors , journalists , high ranking administrators .

Social reformed Maharishi Karve was Chitpavan. Historian and media owner Bal Gangadhar Tilak was Chitpavan. I know this will surprise 99.99% Indians.

*Let me digress-*

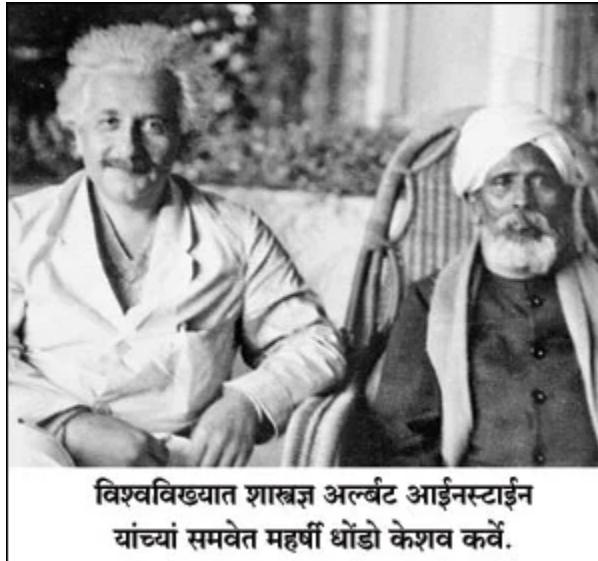
*The Government of India awarded **Chitpavan Brahmin Maharishi Dhondo Keshav Karve** its highest civilian award, the Bharat Ratna, in 1958.*

*In 1920, Rothschild agent and industrialist from Mumbai, **SIR** Vithaldas Thackersey, donated Karve's university 15 lakhs Indian rupees— an ASTRONOMICAL sum in those days—and the university was then renamed Shreemati Nāthibāi Dāmodar Thāckersey (SNDT) Indian Women's University.*

*Bharat Ratna was given to Maharshi Dhondo Keshav Karve, because he worked overtime to provide shelter to destitute Indian women.*

*In 1929, Karve was sponsored by Rothschild on a 15 month world tour. EVR Periyar was also given such a conducted world tour, but only where Tamils existed.*

*Karve met prominent European and American Jews all over the world.*



***Above: German Jew Albert Einstein with Chitpavan Brahmin Maharishi Karve. Maharishi is NOT a title which can be given by the British to mere mortals.***

*In England he was facilitated at Rothschild's India Association at Caxton Hall, London. He went to Switzerland, Germany, USA, Japan, During a subsequent tour of America, Karve lectured at various forums on women's education and social reforms in India.*

*He also visited the Women's University in Tokyo.*

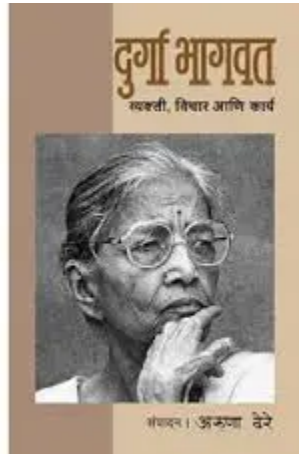
*He returned to India in April 1930.*

*With a few months he was sent again to Africa for another 15 month tour wherever Indian indentured labour existed- Kenya, Uganda, Tanzania, Zanzibar, Portuguese East Africa, South Africa etc.*

***Durga Bhagwat ( one of the most respected women of integrity in India ) has written a damning indictment of Maharishi Karve, alleging that he—***

***— “preyed on young attractive women who were vulnerable, facing hard times, and tried to put them under debt of gratitude so that they would be drawn into his coterie for life, looking heartlessly upon them***

*as possible recruits in his social mission “.*



*Durga was a real Durga as she had refused to accept bullsh#it honors like Padma Shree and Jnanapeeth. She was a very attractive woman in her young age— never married.*

But Tilak was the man who pushed the story that the white man wrote our Vedas and Aryan invasion was inwards . Read his book “ Artic home of the Vedas “ written in conjunction with German Jew and historian Max Muller, while he was in jail ( sic!).

Chitpavan brahmin Justice Ranade was the founding member of Indian National Congress the stooge organization of Rothschild – all filled with pseudo freedom fighters.

Y chromosome of Chitpavan brahmins contains a Cohenim haplotype unique to Rabbis.

Veer Vinayak Savarkar in a statement issued on 19 December 1947, dancing to Rothschild’s tune, expressed joy at the recognition of the claim of Jewish people to establish an independent Jewish state, and likened the event to the glorious day on which Moses led them out of Egyptian bondage.

Veer Vinayak Savarkar considered that justice demanded restoration of entire Palestine to the Jews, their historical holy land and fatherland. He regretted India’s vote at the United Nations Organisation against the creation of the Jewish state terming it a policy of appeasement of Muslims.

Rothschild stooge Gandhi chapter was also ended by a chitpavan brahmin, Naturam Godse. Veer Vinayak Savarkar on a plea bargain with Rothschild was also a chitpavan Brahmin. Gandhi was handled by Churchill whose mother Jenny Jerome is Rothschild.

Vaman Sivaram Apte the Sanskrit scholar who had access to our original Sanskrit Hindu scriptures and Shivram Mahadev Paranjape the editor of Marathi weekly



kaal were chitpavan brahmins.

These Indian Bene Israel party who went skippety skip to the promised land faced severe racial discrimination , just because their skin was darker. In the Indian Parliament, a debate upon discrimination against Indian Jews in Israel took place .

On Sept. 8, 1952, a statement of the Indian deputy minister for external affairs, Shri Anil R. Chanda, was read in answer to a question in the Indian Council of States in New Delhi, as follows: *“The government of India has received complaints from some Indian Jews who had returned from Israel that there was discrimination against them on account of their color. The government has not verified any of these complaints, and in any event, such individual complaints do not justify a general statement that there is a color bar in Israel.”*

Although the Chief Rabbinate had laid down in essence that “the sect of the Bene Israel in India is of the seed of the House of Israel without any doubt,” several rabbis in Israel refused to marry Bene Israel to other Jews.

On Oct. 18, 1962, the council of the Chief Rabbinate decided that marriage with Bene Israel is permissible. However, the rabbi registering the marriage was bound to investigate, as far back as three generations at least, the maternal ancestry of every applicant of the Bene Israel, man or woman, wishing to marry outside the community, in order to establish to what extent there were not intermixed in the family persons who were non-Jews or proselytes.

The prime minister, Levi Eshkol, issued a statement in 1964 after a general strike by Bene Israelis claiming racial profiling – “the government of Israel reiterates that it regards the community of the Bene Israel from India as Jews in every respect, without any restriction or distinction, equal in their rights to all other Jews in every matter, including matters of matrimony.”

As a result of natural increase, the Bene Israel in Israel number over 50,000. They tend to live in well-defined ghetto type communities such as Dimona, Ashdod, Yeruham, Kiryat Gat, and Lydda (Lod). There are large communities in Ashkelon, Beersheba, Ramleh, and Kiryat Ata. Mon. A Marathi quarterly called Mai Bolli has been published in Israel since 1989.

“Hagada” indicates that Judaism can only be transmitted to children of a mixed marriage through the mother, that is to say, when the mother is a Jewess. But this orthodox “Hagada” law has been over ruled by many Israelite communities, the reformists among others, who also accept as Jews the children of Jewish father and a Gentile mother.

Several Bene Israel have received Padma Shri, one of the highest awards of the Government of India,

Examples –

(1) Dr. (Miss) Jerusha Jacob Jhirad, in 1966, for gynecology

(2) Mr. David Abraham Cheulkar, in 1969, for films

(3) Dr. Reuben David Dandekar, in 1975, as superintendent of the Ahmedabad Zoo.

(4) Mr. Ezra Mir, in 1970, for films

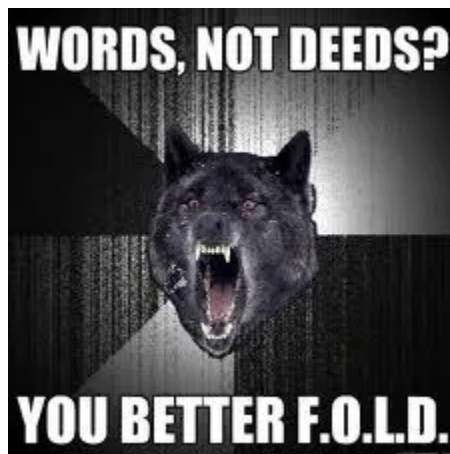
(5) Vice Admiral Benjamin Abraham Samson, Commandant of the Indian Defense Academy.

How come you and me can never get Padma Shri's for such motley fields?

What is the catch?

The British loved Indian pseudo freedom fighters like Ahimsa man Gandhi who would only bark and never bite like real patriots Bose, Bhagat Singh, Bagha Jatin etc.

If our Indian soldiers only talk big at the border, “ *hamien dekna hai , mein yeh kar doonga, main who kar doonga, main tera ghaand phad doonga* “ how can we win a war?



Wanna know more about INC Rothschild stooges ?

Punch into Google search-

**SURENDRANATH BANNERJEE GETS KNIGHTED FOR HELPING  
BRITISH WITH DIVIDE AND RULE VADAKAYIL**

Ranade was the mentor of Chitpavan Brahmin Gopal Krishna Gokhale , the Rothschild stooge who imported Gandhi from South Africa to sit on the driver's seat of Indian Freedom struggle. Gandhi was made an instant hero in South Africa

by such tales of Gandhi defying the whites , getting kicked out from a railway train etc.

As soon as Gandhi came to India he was sent on a long railway trip across the length and breadth of India. Rothschild made sure he got plenty media coverage , as they monopolized the world media.

At every railway station Rothschild arranged a huge reception party with screaming and cheering crowds holding marigold garlands.

Then Gandhi suddenly proposed his STRANGE brand of ahimsa , where it is OK to kill the Germans but NOT the evil ruling British, pissing off patriots like Bose .

1.11 lakh Indian soldiers died in WW1 and 2.43 lakh Indian soldiers died in WW2 just to create Rothschild's state of Israel for the Jews.

Later this long Gandhian journey by train, would be translated in China as THE LONG MARCH of Mao Tse Tung – a fake story, which converted Rothschild stooge Mao into a living legend.

*An unsolicited series, entitled Revelations on the Jews' superior intelligence, was launched by the Jews in 1995. To this Capt Vadakayil says NONSENSE – this is fuc#in' bullsh#t.*

*It is the Jew's immoral shrewdness and inherent cunningness which took him places.*

*Rothschild monopolized all “peer reviewed magazines” , scientific journals and “patent granting houses”.*

*They would reject valuable works and then wait for the author or inventor to die ( or be killed ), and then this valuable work would crop up as Jewish original invention or discovery, later.*

*To cock a snook at Serbian Nikola Tesla, JP Morgan the agent of Rothschild gave free patents to Thomas Alva Edison.*

Wanna know hoe Edison became the greatest inventor?

Just because he had a fight with super genius Nikola Tesla, who refused to give Rothschild's agent Crypto Jew JP Morgan , the secrets of SCALAR STAR WARS and FREE ENERGY.

Edison was given free patents –

Examples?

*U.S. Patent D040,527 — Design for a Phonograph-Cabinet*

*U.S. Patent D042,934 — Design for a Cabinet*

*U.S. Patent D066,227 — Design for a Grille for Phonograph Cabinets*

*U.S. Patent D066,228 — Design for a Grille for Phonograph Cabinets*

*U.S. Patent D069,068 — Design for a Phonograph Cabinet*

*U.S. Patent D069,688 — Design for a Phonograph Cabinet*

*U.S. Patent D069,689 — Design for a Phonograph Cabinet*

*U.S. Patent 1,908,830 — Holder for Article to be Electroplated*

*U.S. Patent 1,644,670 — Cabinet*

*U.S. Patent 0,861,242 — Can or Receptacle for Storage Batteries*

*U.S. Patent 0,754,858 — Storage-Battery Tray*

Hey, how come you and me will NOT get US science patents for carpentry and woodwork?

Punch into Google search—

**EDISON, ACE DELEGATOR CUM PATENT COLLECTOR VADAKAYIL**

Wanna know about some eminent Indians whose works were stolen by the Jews — who went on to win Nobel prizes?

Punch into Google search-

**DR ECG SUDARSHAN DENIED NOBEL PRIZE VULGAR RACISM  
VADAKAYIL**

The Chinese historically called the Jews Tiao jin jiao, or the people who removes the sinew. The Jewish historians have tried to whitewash this as “their practice of removing the sciatic nerve”—but hullo — this term is derogatory, like the Jew who takes his pound of flesh or who cuts throats.

In China, the term ‘Jew’ or ‘Youtai’, is a symbol for money, deviousness and extreme meanness.

The chink Jew Xu Xin, Director of the Center for Judaic Studies at Nanjing University, has gone futher and called themselves “Chosen people, endowed by God, and contented with their lives and work” .

SNIFF !!

Genghis Khan from Hindu ancestors called both Jews and Muslims Huihui calling the Jews Zhuhu Huihui . He banned both Jews and Muslims from practicing Kosher and Halal preparation of their food, calling both of them “slaves” and banned them from practicing circumcision.

Today you find the moronic Pakistani Imran Khan types feeling very proud of being Khans, and getting wind in their dang heads. Genghis Khan was NOT a Muslim.

He attacked Muslims and Jews. He left the richest country in the world India alone . At that time , India was the only country which had unlimited diamonds and gold .

In those days Kaifeng was the capital of China. ‘Jewish’ descendants in Kaifeng (Peen-lang or K’ai-Fung-Foo), where the Kerala Jews landed 600 years ago, have been given a monthly allowance from Beijing and have been freed from China’s birth control policy of “one child only” . So we have official sanction to build up a robust Jewish community in China. What is this bullsh#t?

These Jews intermarried with Chinese women and taught their children the Jewish religion and prayers. A synagogue was built in Kaifeng .

The Jesuit Matteo Ricci The Italian Jesuit and one of the founding figures of the Jesuit China Mission, has recorded the presence of Jews in Kaifeng. This same priest Matteo Ricci borrowed Calculus Malayalam texts from Calicut kings in 1580, never to return it. Later the credit of inventing Calculus went to Isaac Newton. He arrived in Goa, a Portuguese Colony, in September 1578. Four years later, he travelled to China.

Punch into Google search-

## **ISAAC NEWTON THE CALCULUS THIEF VADAKAYIL**

Illuminati Dr. Sun Yat-sen, founder of the Republic of China, was a great admirer of Jews . He said “ Zionism is one of the greatest movements of the present time.

All lovers of democracy cannot help but support wholeheartedly and welcome with enthusiasm the movement to restore your wonderful and historic nation ( Israel ) , which has contributed so much to the civilization of the world and which rightfully deserve an honorable place in the family of nations.”

Oh boy!

SNIFF !!

Sun Yat-sen, the man who led the nationalist coalition that toppled the Qing in 1912, was a Triad member and was trained and armed in British Hong Kong. Chiang Kai-shek was also a Triad member.

From 1845 to 1945 more than 41,000 Jews came to China for “business”. Rothschild, the owner of British East India Company, grew opium in India and sold it in China, where all the distributors were Jewish, and their stooges.

After World War II, carving out of Israel and the establishment of the PRC in 1949, almost all these Jews emigrated to Israel or the West, leaving behind only a few.

After Britain's First Opium War (1839-1842) against China, the real power behind the Chinese Emperor was the Soong family who were agents of the opium sub-agent of Rothschild, Sassoon.

Mind you, Rothschild gave the Queen of England her cut in opium trade—millions of pounds in those days—worth billions today.

Sir Edward Albert Sassoon (1856 – 1912), the son of Albert Sasson, married Aline Caroline de Rothschild.

Jew Edward Isaac Ezra who was born in Shanghai, China on 3 January 1882, was one of the Opium kingpins of China, with a widespread opium smuggling and distribution network. Even today there is a street named after him in China -Ezra Road.

He controlled the media being the president and chairman of, the China Press and the Evening Star newspapers. Ezra was related to the Jewish Sassoon family by marriage.

In 1900, Ezra also helped organise the Society for the Rescue of the Chinese Jews, which aimed at restoring Kaifeng Jews to orthodox Judaism. He was the president of the Shanghai Zionist Association from its founding in 1903. Ezra was the vice-president of the Jewish Communal organisation of China, and vice-president of the Synagogue.

Ezra was also illuninati and an active member Freemason Lodge Saltoun, and attained the highest degrees in freemasonry.

Edward Ezra's brothers Judah and Isaac migtaed to San Francisco, from where they imported Opium from China to USA. Wanna know how big the Opium cartel was in USA?

Punch into Google search-



## **DIRTY SECRETS OF BOSTON TEA PARTY VADAKAYIL**

Rothschild was involved in funding the abdication of the last Chinese emperor after a lineage of 2000 years of imperial rule.

Emperor Puyi was a living god just aged 2 years and 10 months.

But just a few years later in 1912, as China boiled with revolution, his own adoptive mother, the Empress Dowager Longyu, signed abdication papers forcing him from the Dragon Throne.

She was bribed with 20,000 taels, or 1700lb, of silver, by Rothschild's agents, and warned she might end up being beheaded if she refused. The boy emperor went from emperor to gardener, and in his last years he hung a picture of himself with Chairman Mao on his bedstead.

The imperial court in the last days of the Qing dynasty was a shadow of its former self. Britain with Rothschild's active help crushed the Qing in battle, carved out rich territories and extracted huge payments.

Starved of income, the Qing court had even pawned the treasures and silk robes of Puyi's predecessor, the Guangxu emperor. Outside the Forbidden City, Rothschild funded uprisings were sweeping the land as clueless citizens called for a republic.

In order to stabilise the situation, the court appointed Yuan Shikai, a general with influence over a powerful northern army, to be prime minister. Not only did he bribe Puyi's adoptive mother, but he also corrupted her closest eunuch, Xiao Dezheng, and Prince Yikuang, one of the most powerful men at court.

In 1911, Prince Yikuang had two million silver dollars in his account at Rothschild controlled and Opium funded Hong Kong and Shanghai Bank. Thus was the enormous bribe to remove the young monarch

The eunuch, received a similar sum, equivalent to more than one billion pounds in today's money. He used it to build a house in Tianjin stuffed with royal antique treasures looted from the palace.

In return, the eunuch told the Dowager Empress that she would be rich if she signed the abdication papers. "And if she refused, she would end up like Louis XVI during the French Revolution: beheaded"

After the Rothschild created Chinese Communist Party came to power, boy Emperor Puyi was eventually allowed to live out his days in Beijing, for a while working in the Botanical Gardens as an ordinary gardener.

He died in 1967, from kidney cancer, unwanted and unloved.

***Below video is a trailer of THE LAST EMPEROR a Hollywood movie made by the Jews.***

Why do you think they have the House of Lords in England – the equivalent of Indian Rajya Sabha. Rothschild put Manmohan Singh on the Finance Minister's chair—via Rajya Sabha back door, and that too immoral Assam quota.

The waitress turned empress used to offer Manmoahn Singh a red rose in the initial days in full view of TV cameras— till Manmohan Singh himself was very embarrassed and said that this public reception and gesture must go.

A lot of our Rajya Sabha members are in the payroll of Rothschild agents.

In England the house of Lords is packed with Rothschild stooges. Democracy is a sham when this Rothschild's stooges can VETO any democratic function by elected people's representatives.

What are all these Lords and Dukes and Earls in England?

Dukedoms have been Judaized by means of marriages of Jewesses and ancient Dukes, and those Jewesses, with the help of the powerful Israelite communities, have secretly initiated in Judaism the eldest son of that marriage, this is to say, the new Duke.

It is not strange, then, that the international Judaism is not in a hurry to overthrow the English monarchy, which is controlled by the Israelite imperialism.

One day I will put a separate post on Rothschild stooge Oliver Cromwell (agent of the crypto jew Montagu family) and the English revolution, when King Charles<sup>1</sup> was executed.

Fake English historians of Rothschild controlled media have written “ *how Oliver Cromwell did NOT want to execute King Charles 1 , he was so very troubled and spent the night before it in anguish and prayer*”

Xcusi please- I feel like crying now.

**SNIFF !**

**BOOO HOOOOOOOOOO!!**

Some of my readers might wonder, how Rothschild got so much of money to fund revolutions all over the world and to lobby and bribe politicians all over the world.

They got the money from the Hindu temples of Kerala , my home state. How van anybody be so shrewd? I guess it takes the brain and warped DNA of a Jew .

Punch into Google search-

## **TIPU SULTAN UNMASKED VADAKAYIL**

And how did nondescript Hindu temples get so much of gold? Did the gold fall from the sky like rain?

NO!

This gold took millenniums to accumulate.

Punch into Google search-

## **MANSA MUSA KING OF MALI AND SRI PADMANABHASWAMY TEMPLE GOLD VADAKAYIL**

Rothchild sent experienced leaders to train Chinese Jews in all aspects in which they were backward in regard to Western Judaism. The Jews formed a special organization called the “Society for Rescuing the Chinese Jews” whose task was the revival of the Israelite religion and the foul Talmud teachings among those Chinese Jews.

It smacks of immoral ingratitude that the same Jews whom the Chinese welcomed with open arms 600 years ago, screwed the daylight out of their hosts—by getting them addicted to opium drug..

What moral fiber does the English crown have?

They danced to Rothschild’s tune. Under Jewish control, the British government even sent —betraying the ideals of democracy— its own English John Bull to fight and die to protect and expand the Jewish opium trade, so that Jew Rothschild can make a profit out of drug trade.

It is NOT only drug trade the Jews excelled in. They also pioneered and excelled in the organized SLAVE TRADE.

Punch into Google search-

## **BLACK AFRICAN SLAVE TRADE AND THE JEWS VADAKAYIL**

The Chinese Jews Tiao-Kiu-Kiaou introduced Kerala agriculture methods to the Chinese. The Chinese already knew something about his from the great Kalari teacher Bodhi Dharma, who taught the Chinese martial arts Kung Fu, centuries ago 520 AD..

Punch into Google search-

## TEA VADAKAYIL

In Europe the Jews became crypto Jews to escape Christian persecution. But in China, where the Jews had been protected by the Ming Emperors, and given vast tracts of land as present and obtained prime positions in the government as a political strategy to enable them to immorally infiltrate the society.

Nowadays you find gays and homosexuals doing this type of a power grabbing thing.

The Jews did this to monopolize the leading positions and to bring the host country under their clandestine control.

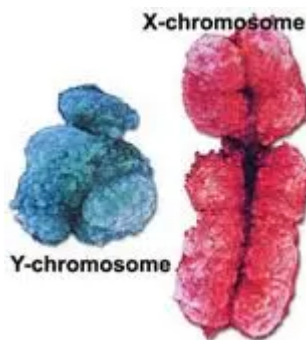
**People wonder why the Jews have criminal DNA. Basically their DNA is warped due to excessive consumption of Kosher vinegar and intermarrying while in the crypto cloak mode.**

The Y chromosome thing was known to Indian maharishi seers 7000 years ago.

The Gotra system was designed to track down the root Y Chromosome of a person quite easily. Male Y-chromosome is passed intact from father to son. Females do not carry the Y-chromosome.

Men have one X chromosome and one Y chromosome while women have two X chromosomes. DNA swapping happens between a pair of chromosomes, and since the Y chromosome doesn't have a pair, it can't swap DNA.

So patterns stick around for a long time, and this was known to our ancient Vedic seers and written in Sanskrit language down 7000 years ago.



Y Chromosome has to depend on itself to repair any of its injuries and for that it has created duplicate copies of its genes within itself. However this does not stop DNA damages in Y Chromosome which escape its local repair process from being propagated into the offspring males.

This causes Y Chromosomes to accumulate more and more defects over a prolonged period of evolution and scientists believe that this is what is causing the Y Chromosome to keep losing its weight continuously.

Our Vedic seers had observed the degeneration of the Y Chromosome and they wanted to maintain as many individual healthy unique Y Chromosome lineages as possible.

Manu-smriti states that Hindus should leave 7 generations from the fathers side and 5 generations from the mother side before fixing up a marriage—to preserve the integrity of the Y chromosome. It is actually the male whose chromosome decides whether the offspring will be a male or a female.

*Jews with warped DNA suffer from genetic diseases which say people in India do NOT have.*

*\* Bloom syndrome*

*\* Canavan Disease*

*\* Cystic Fibrosis*

*\* Familial Dysautonomia*

*\* Fanconi Anemia Type C*

*\* Gaucher Disease*

*\* Glycogen Storage Disease, Type 1a*

*\* Maple Syrup Urine Disease*

*\* Mucopolysaccharidosis IV (ML4)*

*\* Niemann-Pick Disease Type A*

*\* Tay-Sachs Disease*

*\* Dihyrolipoamide Dehydrogenase Deficiency (DLD Deficiency)*

*\* Familial Hyperinsulinism*

*\* Joubert Syndrome*

*\* Nemaline Myopathy*

*\* Spinal Muscular Atrophy*

*\* Usher Syndrome Type 1F*

\* *Usher Syndrome Type III*

\* *Etc, etc, etc...*

In 1839 the refusal by Qing Dynasty authorities to import Rothschild's opium from India resulted in the First Opium War between China and Britain. The British army was fighting as Rothschild's mercenary force.

The Chinese Army, decimated by years of rampant opium addiction, proved no match for the British Army—and of course there were crypto Jew Chinese acting as traitors.

Hong Kong Island was occupied by British forces on 20 January 1841 and was ceded on 29 August 1842 to the United Kingdom under the Treaty of Nanking.

This included provisions especially designed to guarantee the Sassoons the right to enslave an entire population with opium. The “peace treaty” included the following provisions:-

\**Full legalization of the opium trade in China,*

\**Compensation from the opium stockpiles confiscated by Lin of 2 million pounds,*

\**Territorial sovereignty for the British Crown over two hundred offshore islands.*

\**Sassoon's monopoly rights to distribute opium in port cities.*

Pretty soon Rothschild wanted the right to sell opium throughout the nation. The Manchus resisted and the British Army again attacked in the “Second Opium War” fought 1858 – 1860. The British besieged Peking using their mercenary army paid by Rothschild. . When the city fell, British commander Lord Elgin, ordered the temples in the city sacked and burned to the ground as a show of contempt.

In the new “Peace Treaty” of October 25, 1860, the British were assigned rights to a vastly expanded opium trade covering seven- eighths of China, which brought in over 20 million pounds in 1864 alone. In that year, the Sassoons imported 58,681 chests of opium and by 1880 it skyrocketed to 105,508 chests, making the Rothschild a rich Jew.

England was given the Hong Kong peninsula as a colony and large sections of Amoy, Canton, Foochow, Ningpo and Shanghai. The Sassoons were now licensing opium dens in each British occupied area with large fees being collected by their Jewish agents. Rothschild ensured that no other race could engage in “the Jews’ business”. However, the British government would not allow any opium to be imported into Europe!



Sir Albert Sassoon, the eldest of David Sassoon's sons took over the family empire, constructing huge textile mills in Bombay where he paid slave labor wages. This expansion continued after World War One, putting England's mills in Lancashire out of business. Thousands lost their jobs. This did not deter Queen Victoria from knighting Albert Sassoon in 1872.

Solomon Sassoon moved to Hong Kong and ran the family business there until his death in 1894.

Later, the entire family moved to England because with modern communications they could operate their financial empire from their luxurious estates in London and socialize with royalty. Edward Albert.

The Queen also knighted Edward Sassoon . All of David Sassoon's fourteen grandsons were made high ranking officers during World War One, to avoid combat.

US President Jew Franklin D. Roosevelt's fortune was inherited from his maternal grandfather Warren Delano. In 1830 he was a senior partner of Russell & Company whose merchant fleet carried Rothschild's agent Sassoon's opium to China and returned with tea. Warren Delano moved to Newburgh, N.Y. In 1851 his daughter Sara married well-born neighbor, Jew James Roosevelt—the father of Franklin Delano Roosevelt.

When the 99-year British lease on Hong Kong's New Territories expired, the Crown of the City of London's Colony was ceded to China. Rothschild's relative and agent Sassoon employed only Jews in his business, and wherever he sent them he built synagogues and schools for them. He imported whole families of fellow Jews . . . and put them to work.

Wanna know more about two Jewish US presidents with surname Roosevelt—both stooges of Jew Rothschild?

Punch into Google search-

**EXPLOSION ON SS MAINE, GROOMING OF SPANISH INQUISITION  
JEWISH AVENGER THEODORE ROOSEVELT VADAKAYIL**

and

**THE LIE OF PEARL HARBOUR REVEALED VADAKAYIL**

When Britain ceded Hong Kong to China after the 99 year lease, Christopher Francis Patten was the Governor, the 28<sup>th</sup> and the last .

Yeah, the same fellow who started crying like a girl, and made Prince Charles wait for him to finish hugging all and sundry before boarding the royal yacht HMY

Britannica —tragedy king to say the least. His daughters were giving him stiff competition in crying .

He is currently chairman of the BBC Trust and Chancellor of the University of Oxford. He was given an official Chinese name, Pang Ding-hong.

At 00:00 HKT 1 July 1997 (16:00 GMT, 30 June 1997), he sent the following telegram:

*I have relinquished the administration of this government. God Save The Queen. Patten.*

Xcusi please- I feel like crying again.

**SNIFF !**

**BOOO HOOOOOOOO !!!!**

Chris Patten tries his best to be an anti-semite. But it cuts NO ice with me.

He is a member of the Bilderberg Group run by Rothschilds. Anti-semite by day, Rothschild man at night, he was former European Commissioner. Chris Patten is a member of Rothschilds' globalist think tank Chatham House ( ex-slave-trading Levant Company )

.

Kaifeng, the city which had a small Jewish presence in the past, has declared itself to be a 'Jewish economic zone', in order to attract 'Jewish' money .

Since the reestablishment of diplomatic relations between China and the state of Israel in 1992, the latter has become the second most important trading partner of China. The sale of Israeli army and military know-how plays the major part in this ever-growing trade. Jin and Shi are popular Jewish names .

The Institute of Jewish Studies was established at Nanjing University in 1992 .Rothschild controlled, ensure that books on Jews and their purported connection to financial successes are best-sellers in China.

In days past, Chinese Jews were more careful to hide themselves in the political arena, preferring to work behind the scenes. But today, Chinese Jewish politicians increasingly fill government posts through the power of ethnic networking, the power of media control, and the power of money which can control the outcome of elections by image-crafting.

After the second Opium War which ended in 1860, the British merchant banks and trading companies established the Hong Kong and Shanghai Corporation as the

central bank of the Far East drug industry. China's HSBC bank is a huge player and now controls the world gold markets.

Let us examine the heroes of China.

All of them were stooges of opium drug runner and owner of British East India Company Rothschild.

Dr. Sun Yat-sen (12 November 1866 – 12 March 1925 ) was the Chinese Communist revolutionary, first president and founding father of the Republic of China. He is called the “father of the Chinese Nation”.

Like Rothschild stooge Gandhi he was Illuminati .

Rothschild funded the overthrow of the ruling Qing dynasty. Sun Yat Sen was in St. Louis, Missouri USA , getting briefed by the Freemason agents of Rothschild , when he was appointed to serve as president of the Provisional Republic of China, when it was founded in 1912.

He later co-founded the Kuomintang (KMT), serving as its first leader . Sun Yat Sen was born in China moved to Hawaii and then return to China in 1917 to establish the centralization of the Chinese banking system to Rothschild London base.

During the opium wars, the Triads helped distribute the Rothschild's opium drug in China. The revolutionary Nationalist Government that toppled the Qing dynasty in 1912 was a coalition of triad groups . Sun Yat-sen, the man led this nationalist coalition that toppled the Qing in 1912, was a Triad member and was trained and armed in British Hong Kong.

**Chiang Kai-shek** , who married Sun Yat Sen's wife's sister **Song Mei Ling** , and who stepped into Sun Yat Sen's shoes was also a Triad member.



The 1911 Xinhai Revolution toppled the Qing Dynasty in China, ending thousands of years of monarchy rule. The revolution commenced with an army uprising in the city of Wuchang in central China on Oct 10th, 1911 triggered by Rothschild controlled Jews.

Just before the revolution Sun Yat-Sen spent two weeks in Vancouver, as a guest of the Freemasons and stayed at Woods Hotel, now the Pennsylvania Hotel. He channeled the Jewish funds for the revolution. This hotel celebrated the 100<sup>th</sup> anniversary of this hotel stay where so many Jewish bankers and Jewish VIPs came in to the hotel, two years ago..

Jew Morris Abraham Cohen (1887–1970) became aide-de-camp to Sun Yat-sen and a major-general in the Chinese National Revolutionary Army.

The Chinese everywhere call the Jews “Tiao Kiu Kiaou”. Chinese Jew Charles Jones Soong (February 1863 – May 3, 1918) was a hatchet man of Rothschild. He was the father in law of Sun Yat-Sen’s wife Song Ching Ling and a key player in the events that led to the Xinhai Revolution in 1911. At the tender age of 15, Charles Jones Soong sailed to Boston on one of Rothschild’s tea clippers.

Why Boston?

Punch into Google search-

## **DIRTY SECRETS OF BOSTON TEA PARTY VADAKAYIL**

Rothschild told his Opium agent millionaire Freemason Julian Carr to accommodate this dirty Chinaman in his own house in North Caroline.. How do you like that?

Carr was told by Rothschild to admit him into his opium funded Duke University in 1880, though he had NIL qualification. BR Ambedkar was also educated at Rothschild’s opium funded Columbia University the same way.

Today even Yanks do NOT know who Julian Shakespeare Carr (October 12, 1845 – April 29, 1924) is. They think he was the owner of a simple tobacco manufacturing firm W. T. Blackwell and Co. owner of the Raleigh-based “Bull Durham” tobacco dynasty. How nice!

Carr was a kingpin for he was nominated for Vice President of the United States.

But atleast the Yanks know that Carr was a major financial backer of the Chinese Revolution. It was NOT his money, he was just a conduit. It was Rothschild’s money.

Dwarakendranath Tagore, the grandfather of our Rabindranath Tagore was an opium agent of Rothschild’s agent Sassoon. The name of his Opium Company was

Carr Tagore and Company.

Punch into Google search-

## OPIUM DRUG RUNNING TAGORE FAMILY VADAKAYIL

**Song Qui Ling** ( Song Ching Ling ) the wife of **Sun Yat Sen** was 26 years younger than him.



Her father Jew **Charles Jones Soong**, spent eight years in the United States, where he was educated by Rothschild's Jewish agents to be a good communist and was thoroughly brainwashed into proper Talmud ways .



Gandhi was also brainwashed this way.

Punch into Google search-



## **MAHATMA GANDHI RE-WRITING INDIAN HISTORY VADAKAYIL**

and

### **DIABOLICAL BRAINWASHING OF GANDHI VADAKAYIL**

In 1886 Soong returned to China . In 1894 Soong met Sun Yat-sen, and transformed him into a Communist revolutionary. In 1906 he was officially appointed treasurer of the Revolutionary Alliance and was responsible for financing the Nationalist Party (Kuomintang) revolution. .

In 1906 Sun Yat Sen was officially appointed treasurer of the well funded Revolutionary Alliance which was responsible for financing the Nationalist Party (Kuomintang) revolution. Song Ching Ling had no children with Sun .

After Sun died out of loneliness she married her male secretary, after taking Mao's permission.

On May 29, 1981, Song Ching Ling died in Beijing at the age of 90. The same day her 2<sup>nd</sup> husband was driven away. He was terribly upset as his wife was the "Mother of China".

He cried "I was Song Ching Ling's husband!" The CCP said, "In your dreams! This country does not recognize you as Song Ching Ling's husband!"

In her own will Song Ching Ling? In her will she wrote, "Please do not put me together with the father of the nation ( Sun Yat Sen ) ..."

The third daughter of Charls Jones Soong , ChaAi-Ling Soong would become a regular invite at the high end Hollywood society in USA. Of Charles Soong's three sons, T. L. Soong would become a financier in New York City. T. A. Soong would become a financier in San Francisco. And T. V. Soong would become Finance Minister of, and Prime Minister of, China.

How do you like that?

Rothschild used Jew Charles Jones Soong to fund Sun Yat Sen's campaigns. Rothschild also ensured the education of all 6 Soong's children in USA. When their first attempt at uprising failed in 1895, Sun Yat Sen fled China, and would not come back until sixteen years later.

Charles Jones Soong was behind the scene player and had remained incognito during the resistance. He deemed it safe to remain in Shanghai, as his name had not yet been connected to the failed coup.

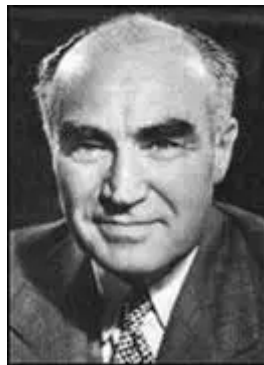
in 1911, Sun Yat-Sen was successful in bringing about the Xinhai Revolution, and the Qing Dynasty fell to be replaced by the short-lived presidency of Sun Yat-Sen.

Soong soon felt that he and his family were unsafe in China . In 1913, they fled with Sun Yat-Sen to Tokyo. They remained there until 1916, when Charlie deemed the situation in Shanghai to be safe enough to return.

Time Publications owned by crypto Jew and Knight of Malta Freemason Henry Luce, promoted Chiang Kai-shek through the American press. — and Mrs Chiang Kai-shek was billed, in the west as the darling of the Chinese people of the early 20th Century.

The Chiangs appeared in the cover of Time eleven times between 1927 and 1955— this is called real heavy pull, OK?

**Henry Luce** had spent 5 years in China . He ran TIME and LIFE magazines. He was a close friend of power Jew and Rothschild agent and kingmaker Bernard Baruch.



Have you guys never found it strange that after two world wars, several Communist Red revolutions and wars, nobody harmed even one hair of the Jewish Rothschild bankers— NOT even anti-semite Hilter?

What is the catch?

At least one tiny mangy stone on a Rothschild's bank glass pane?

Yes, Stalin set fire to Rothschild's oil refinery on the first day and he became an instant hero .

Churchill made a dramatic escape from Boer's custody and became an instant hero.

Gandhi defied all and sundry and became an instant hero— with plenty pictures splashed in

Rothschild's monopolized media.

How come you and me can never become heroes?

Mao became a Chinese living legend by a FAKE Long march –I will get to that later.

Communism is devoted to concentrating all wealth and power in the hands of the Jewish central banking cartel ( Rothschilds and their evil allies) by disguising it as State power.

One world government means we all will slog like Benjamin the horse , in George Orwell's Animal farm, and Napoleon the Pig will rake in the moolah.

The central banking cartel is the ultimate monopoly. It has an almost global monopoly over government credit. Its object is to translate this into a monopoly over everything – political, cultural, economic and spiritual.

One world government = Rothschild monopoly = Communism= Capitalism.

Peace =War

Black= White

Libya and Sudan gone—now Syria—then North Korea, then Cuba , the Iran – then one world government.

Any ideology that further concentrates wealth and power in the hands of the “State” is Communism in another guise. These ideologies — socialism, liberalism, fascism, neo-conservatism, zionism and feminism — are fronts for “Communism,” and are organized and funded by the central banking cartel.

Current events are all designed by the central bankers to increase government power. German Jew Marx was hired by German Jew Rothschild to dupe the masses. The aim of the revolution is no less than to redefine reality in terms of the interests of the Jew bankers.

This involves the promotion of subjective truth over objective truth. If Rothschild “feels something to be real” then it is fuc#in’ real. Cabalist Jews create reality because they believe they are the conduit for God’s Will. Remember the Jews are the chosen people from the promised land.

War is the means by which the central bankers advance their agenda. Trotsky was behind the murder of Arch Duke Ferdinand (which sparked WWI.) He recalls the phrase used by the mother of the five Rothschild brothers: “If my sons want it, then there will be no war.’

This means that they were the arbiters, the masters of peace and war, but not emperors. Every war was a giant step towards Communism.

In 1903, opium founded Yale Divinity School established a number of schools and hospitals throughout China that were collectively known as 'Yale in China.', which was an an intelligence network of Rothschild.

One of 'Yale in China's' most important students was Mao Zedong. Rothschild used Judaized Freemasonic asset Sun Yat-sen to pave the way for Mao's murderous Communist regime which killed maximum people on this planet.

Opium killed, debauched and impoverished over 500 million Chinese. The addicted Chinese sold daughters into slavery and prostitution, and entire families were destroyed for Rothschild's opium, distributed aggressively by the Triad ( Chinese mafia controlled by Rothschild's Jews) . Between 1729 until 1917 (for 188 years) more than 58% of the Chinese were addicted to opium, thanks to Rothschild and the British crown.

The Jews financed and promoted and profited from Chinese Communism.

Aged 13, Mao finished primary education, and his father had him married to the 17-year-old Luo Yigu. Mao with his inherent lack of consideration, refused to recognize her as his wife, becoming a fierce critic of arranged marriage and temporarily moving away. Luo was locally disgraced and died in 1910.

Mao remained active in school politics, and in 1915 was elected secretary of the Students Society. He used his position to forge an Association for Student Self-Government, leading protests against school rules. In spring 1917, he was elected to command the students' volunteer army, set. With other young revolutionaries they formed the Renovation of the People Study Society.

After conquering China, the non-Chinese Manchurians (Qing Dynasty, 1644-1912) made the hairstyle mandatory for all males. The law was enforced by the death penalty.



**As a symbol of rebellion against the Manchu monarch, Mao and a friend cut off their queue pigtails—a sign of subservience to the Chinese emperor— before forcibly cutting off those of several classmates.**

**This caught the attention of Rothschild and they were on the look out for such a hardcore rabble rouser.**

Mao traveled with Professor Yang Changji, his college teacher and future father-in-law, to Beijing during the May Fourth Movement in 1919. Professor Yang died in 1920 in Peking University. Professor Yang held a faculty position at Peking University. As a result of Yang's recommendation, Mao worked as an assistant librarian at the University.

Mao was picked up to play puppet leader with resources funneled through Yale University (whose symbol has Hebrew on it), in a Skull and Bones type scheme. The location was Yali High school in Changsha, Hunan Province – a branch of Yale. Mao was a disturbed young man – a completely controllable, blackmailable puppet for their purposes.

Mao was indeed a stupid and inept Chinese peasant who was schooled by Skull and Bonesmen and initiated into the internationalist Masonic Lodge by socialist Jews from the United States. This was done with the tacit permission of Jew President Franklin D. Roosevelt, a 32nd degree Mason and, later, Rothschild stooge President Harry S. Truman a 33rd degree Mason.

A group of somewhere between thirty and sixty Chinese students arrived in Moscow by August 1921 funded by Rothschild. Although it was customary for foreigners who came to Moscow for training to become members of the Soviet Communist Party it was decided to make an exception of the Chinese. Many of them were organized instead into a "Moscow branch" of the Chinese Communist Party.

Rothschild used Jews Lenin and Trotsky, to inflict a blow to China as they had done to Russia via the Bolshevik Jew led Russian Revolution of 1917.

Kill the monarchs, steal their wealth. Then have a Communist system where no man or woman can own anything— vacuum and siphon off their wealth, under fear of death a torture..

In order to advance their interests, they sent Gregory Voitinsky to China to make contact with leftist intellectuals, like Jew Chen Duxiu. Politically, Chen advocated the Trotskyist theory of Marxism.

Chen decided to run a special edition on Marxism. The edition of this magazine was the most detailed analysis of Marxism then published in China, and achieved wide readership due to the journal's popularity.

In 1921, Chen Duxiu, Li Dazhao and other prominent revolutionary leaders founded the Communist Party of China. Chen Duxiu, was the dean of Peking University. Chen had participated in the Xinhai Revolution in 1911 which overthrew the Qing Dynasty and established the Republic of China

How did so many white Jews land up in Shanghai and then later in Hong Kong ?

How did China have their own "Schindler's list" hero?



Well he was a Chinese Jew first educated at Yali School in the provincial capital of Changsha and later Rothschild run Yale-in-China University. Later he was sent on a Jewish scholarship to Munich University in 1926 where he received his Ph.D. in political economics in 1932, and a crash course in Marxism.

Rothschild had every worst case scenario buffer in place.

**Dr. Ho Feng-Shan**, was planted as the Chinese consul-general in Vienna from May 1938 to May 1940. When Jews wanted a safe sanctuary before and during the Second World War, our Jew Dr Ho issued visas to white Jews left, right and centre — more than 21000 visas..



They were all settled at Hongkou District of Japanese-occupied Shanghai. During Japanese occupation the Japs left the Jews alone on Rothschild's orders. Rothschild has funded the Japanese Emperor in their victorious war against the Russian Czar. The whole world were surprised when Russia lost to a tiny nation like Japan.

After Dr Ho left Vienna in May 1940, he was transferred to New York and did "political analysis" study under Rothschild's Jews, before he returned to Chongqing, China..

Chinese were NOT stupid. Although Jew Dr Ho served as a diplomat for his country for almost 40 years, he was denied a pension by the Chinese Nationalists After retirement, he lived in California, until he died on September 28, 1997, at age 96.

In 2001 he was awarded the title "Righteous Among the Nations," which is Israel's highest civil award, bestowed by Jerusalem on non-Jews who helped Jews at the risk of their own lives. But in this case Ho was a Chinese Jew. Ho is now also known as "The Schindler of China."

## **SNIFF !!**

After the success of the 1911 Revolution, Chiang Kai Shek became a founding member of the KMT. In 1917, Sun Yat-sen moved his base of operations to Guangzhou, and Chiang joined him in 1918.

Sun sent Chiang to spend three months in Moscow studying the Soviet Jewish political and military system. During his trip in Russia, Chiang met Leon Trotsky and other Soviet Jew leaders.

Freemason Chiang Kai Shek became the Commandant of the Kuomintang's Whampoa Military Academy, and took Sun's place as leader of the KMT when Sun Yat Sen died in 1925.

Sun Yat-sen's death split the Nationalist Party (NP).

Right-wing Chiang Kai-shek took over the National Revolutionary Army and left-wing Wang Jingwei took over the national government, the perfect scenario for civil war.

Chiang Kai-shek was "chosen" president of China on October 10, 1928.

Chiang Kai Shek made the mistake of looting the vaults of the Rothschild's bank in Shanghai. Now Rothschild would be after him .

A major split between the Nationalists and Communists occurred in 1927; and, under Chiang's leadership, the Nationalists fought a nation-wide civil war against the Communists.

Chiang Kai Shek pretty much left the Japanese alone during their terror rule in China beginning on December 13, 1937. This will come as a shock to the naive Chinese today , for there was extreme sadism and extreme terror unleashed by the Japanese.. History must never be allowed to repeat itself in such a gruesome manner.

Punch into Google search-

## **DOCTOR DEATH SHIRO ISHII, EMPEROR HIROHITO AND QUID PRO QUO VADAKAYIL**

How many Chinese know today that Chiang Kai Shek was sent to Japan in 1907 by Rothschild for training at the Tokyo Shinbu Gakko , an Imperial Japanese Army Academy Preparatory School for Chinese students?

It was there that Rothschild's agents brainwashed Chiang Kai Shek to overthrow the Qing Dynasty and to set up a Chinese republic. He was introduced to his fellow Zhejiang native Chen Qimei, and, in 1908, Chen brought Chiang into the Tongmenghui, a precursor of the Kuomintang (KMT) organization.

## **How many of you know that Chiang Kai Shek served in the Imperial Japanese Army from 1909 to 1911 ?**

Hirohito also knew his invasion and occupation of China would precipitate the defeat of Chiang Kai-shek's Chinese nationalist government, by the Jew controlled Chinese Communist Party; and it was first and foremost a "managed conflict" between the Chinese and Japanese on Jew controlled macro-economic lines.

Rothschild stuck the proverbial knife in the back of Chiang Kai Shek while empowering their Communist stooge leader Mao Tse Tung after WW II.

Secretary of State and Rothchild stooge General George Marshall intervened on three occasions when Chiang's Nationalist forces were on the verge of defeating Mao's Communist forces by imposing a Cease-Fire. On each occasion, the Cease-Fire bought Mao much needed time to regroup and re-arm.

Rothschild double-crossed Chiang Kai Shek to prop up Communist Mao. Rothschild agents who worked in the U.S. Treasury Department, Jew Solomon Adler and Jew Harry Dexter White, deliberately engineered Chiang Kai-shek's downfall by sabotaging the Chinese currency, paving the way for Mao and communism.

On October 1, 1949, Mao Zedong proclaimed the People's Republic of China "Communist China" or "Red China" kicking out Chiang Kai-shek ..

Chiang had sent his eldest son, Ching-kuo, to study in Russia. Rothschild made sure he was kept hostage to twist Chiang Kai Shek's arm , when ever he wanted, to make sure Mao's LONG MARCH had secret shortcuts and was a success. After his father's split from the First United Front in 1927, son Ching-kuo was forced to stay there, as a hostage, until 1937.

However, Mao's "Great Leap Forward" killed approximately 60 Million of his own people with starvation, forced labor, and execution In fact Mao and his "Little Red Book" are responsible for more deaths and misery over the long term than anyone else in history.

Since the resumption of diplomatic ties with China due to the influence of Henry Kissinger (whose son David is a Yale graduate) on President Nixon, every US ambassador to China is a Yalie and known or suspected member of Skull and Bones, the only exception being a brief period during the Jimmy Carter presidency.

After the 1949 Chinese Revolution, Chiang Kai-Shek and army retreated to Taiwan. Chiang ruled the island securely as President of the Republic of China and General of the Kuomintang until his death in 1975. He ruled mainland China for 22 years, and Taiwan for 30 years.

Rothschild Opium agent Sassoon's sub-agents **William Jardine and William Sutherland Matheson**, formed Jardine Matheson, as receivers and shippers of Rothschild's opium grown in India.



*The two Scottish merchants William Jardine & James Matheson, 1832*

The families launched the Hong Kong Shanghai Bank Corporation (HSBC) after the second Opium War as a repository for their opium proceeds.

Let me digress –

Time for some *doodh ka doodh paani ka paani*.

I have been debating with myself over the past two weeks , if I should write this para. I have just decided that I shall.

Let me tell you , I have left 90% of India's heroes alone. Their secrets will be cremated along with me.

We need some Indian heroes, right?

I have already written one post for Rabindranath Tagore, that the national anthem was written in praise of the English crown.

Punch into Google search-

## **A NOBEL PRIZE AND KNIGHTHOOD FOR TAGORE VADAKAYIL**

— and I have dedicated a post to Dwarakendranath Tagore, Rabindranath Tagore's drug runner grandfather who pushed Rothschild's opium.

Punch into Google search-

## **OPIUM DRUG RUNNING TAGORE FAMILY VADAKAYIL**

A few days ago, Mani Shankar Aiyer ( the Cambridge communist ) giving a speech to young Indian students about seamless boundaries ( the Zionist one world government propaganda basically ). Why not? US President Obama had also done it.

He quoted with great elan, Rabindranath Tagore's Gitanjali poem, about unwallled horizons.

**This poem below was written by YB Yeats and NOT Tagore. It was reverse translated to Bengali, later .**

*Where the mind is without fear and the head is held high;*

*Where knowledge is free;*

***Where the world has not been broken up***

***into fragments by narrow domestic walls;***

*Where words come out from the depth of truth;*

*Where tireless striving stretches its arms towards perfection;*

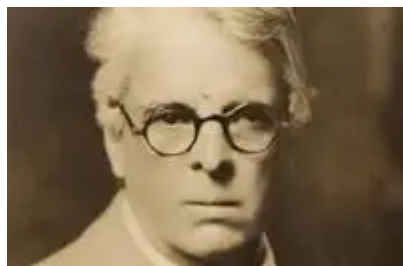
*Where the clear stream of reason*

*has not lost its way into the dreary desert sand of dead habit;*

*Where the mind is led forward by thee into ever-widening thought and action—*

*Into that heaven of freedom, my Father, let my country awake.*

This poem is incongruent to Rabindranath Tagore's style of poetry. It stands out like a sore thumb from the rest of his poetry— and this is the style of **William Butler Yeats** .



It is said that this small Bengali poem appeared in the volume Naivedya (July 1901) —all bull. This small poem first appeared as poem 35 in the English Gitanjali, published by the India Society, London, in 1912.

German Jew Rothschild's agent **German Jew William Rothenstein** too Rabindranath Tagore with him to London in 1912.. Tagore stayed in Rothenstein's home.



In 1917, Tagore read out the English version, (then titled ‘Indian Prayer’) at the Indian National Congress session in Calcutta on request from Rothschild.

Tagore lost his poems in London on the Northern Line; but he “managed” to retrieve it from Lost Property thanks to his Jew host.

SIR William Rothenstein called Yeats to meet Rabindranath Tagore to Yeats on 27th June 1912 Yeats and Tagore then set to work together editing the list of poems . Yeats wrote a stirring introduction for Gitanjali—why NOT ?

He was also neck deep in this work. Gitanjali, originally published by the India Society, was quickly taken up by Macmillan, Yeats’s publisher.

American **Ezra Weston Loomis Pound** , a Rothschild’s peer review agent was a kingmaker when it came to poets and writer. He is the popshot who made T. S. Eliot, James Joyce, Robert Frost ,Ernest Hemingway etc famous.



He wrote to Harriet Monroe, editor of the Rothschild controlled Chicago magazine Poetry, and made sure Gitanjali was reprinted ten times in nine months. When Tagore visited the United States in 1913, Rothschild controlled the press greeted him as “the creator of a new age in literature”.

In November , the same year he won the Nobel Prize, the first non-European to receive the award.



Rabindranath Tagore dedicated his Nobel Prize winner poetry collection Gitanjali to William Rothenstein.

Tagore expressed his gratitude to Yeats's "contribution" to the English Gitanjali,. Ezra Pound later spent his Christmas in Yeat's home at Sussex.

So much for Tagore.

How did Pakistan get a No 1 citizen in the form of a poet?

Punch into Google search-

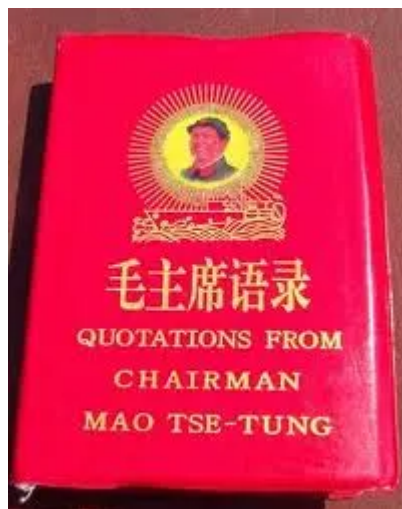
### **SIR MUHAMMED IQBAL KNIGHTED FOR SCUTTling THE KHILAFAT MOVEMENT VADAKAYIL**

And how were the Muslims forced to lump a Christain and Jew friendly Sufi clan?

Punch into Google search-

### **NOOR INAYAT KHAN, THE NEW MATA HARI RELOADED, BUSTING THE BIG LIE VADAKAYIL**

Mao's world famous "**Little Red book**" was actually written by a Jew, Israel Epstein, Mao Tse Tung's minister of Finance and Rothschild's agent. Epstein was trained in the art of Communist propaganda.



The Little Red Book, the name commonly known in the West for the pocket-size edition of Quotations from Chairman Mao Tse-Tung. It is one of the most printed books in history.

Admirers of Mao Zedong can frequently be found holding "The Little Red Book" gripped with their right hand waving it over their heads to show joy, or cries of condemnation.



*Above: Watch the peasants reading chaiLman Mao's little red book.*

chaiLman? –yes–Chinese cannot pronounce R, instead they say L. I had a Chinese agent friend, who loved to sing Hindi songs. His favourite was NOOOLIEEEEE AAJALE–

Israel Epstein was a most powerful man as he controlled the moolah as the minister of appropriations, in a practically cashless era.

In 1917, **Jew Israel Epstein** came to China with his parents at the age of two and they settled in Tianjin in 1920. Israel Epstein when he grew up was a spy for the Russia's Red Communist secret police. Epstein's cover was journalism.



He began to work in journalism at age 15, when he wrote for the Peking and Tientsin Times, an English-language newspaper owned by Rothschild based in Tianjin. He was one of the few foreign-born non-Chinese to become a member of the Communist Party of China.

In the autumn of 1938, he joined the China Defense League, which had been established by Soong Ching-ling, Sun Yat-sen's widow, for the purpose of publicizing and enlisting international support for the Chinese cause.

Now let me talk about **Mao's great long march** which converted him into a living legend.



The Long March (October 1934-October 1935) was a military retreat undertaken by the Red Army of the Communist Party of China, the forerunner of the People's Liberation Army, to evade the pursuit of the Chiang Kai Shek's Kuomintang (KMT or Chinese Nationalist Party) army.

This was NOT a single Long March, but a series of marches , as various Communist armies in the south escaped to the north and west.

Which idiot will walk continuously for 12500 kilometers unless he is stupid?

The march began from from Jiangxi province in October 1934. The Communists, under the command of Mao Zedong, escaped in a circling retreat to the west and north, which reportedly traversed some 12,500 kilometers over 370 days ( sic!).

Mao's role was heavily exaggerated by Rothschild controlled media , and most events in the Long March are pure unadulterated bull.



As tom-tommed Chiang Kai Shek's KMT did NOT give any hot pursuit, as he was blackmailed , with his son held captive in Russia , under Rothschild's control.. In reality Chiang Kai-shek allowed the Communists to proceed without significant hindrance. They even provided the communists with maps and allowed them to escape.

It is false propaganda that less than 7,000 were among the original 100,000 soldiers who had started the "greatest strategic retreat in military history" .



“The march was vital in helping the CCP to gain a positive reputation among the peasants due to the determination and dedication of the surviving participants of the Long March”

Mao himself wrote in 1935. “ The Long March is a manifesto. It has proclaimed to the world that the Red Army is an army of heroes, while the imperialists and their running dogs, Chiang Kai-shek and his like, are impotent. It has proclaimed their utter failure to encircle, pursue, obstruct and intercept us. The Long March is also a propaganda force. It has announced to some 200 million people in eleven provinces that the road of the Red Army is their only road to liberation.”

It has been used as an example to depict the nationalistic fighting spirit of the Chinese people and the rallying call to communism.

In a speech given at Stanford University, former US National Security Advisor Zbigniew Brzezinski mentioned a conversation that he once had with Deng Xiaoping.

He asked Deng about the astonishing and mind boggling great march.

Deng who was part of this long march with Mao, Zhu De, Lin Biao, Liu Shaoqi, Dong Biwu, Ye Jianying, Li Xiannian, Yang Shangkun and Zhou Enlai chuckled with a glint in his eye and said —

“Well, that’s the way it’s presented in our propaganda. We needed that to express the fighting spirit of our forces. In fact, it was a very easy military operation. There wasn’t really much to it. The other side were just some troops of the warlord who were armed with old muskets and it really wasn’t that much of a feat, but we felt we had to dramatize it “

Since the establishment of the People’s Republic of China in 1949, the Long March has been glorified as an example of the Communist Party’s strength and resilience. The Long March solidified Mao’s status as the undisputed leader of the CPC

In 2003, two British researchers, Ed Jocelyn and Andrew McEwen, retraced the route in 384 days, and in their 2006 book “The Long March” estimated the March actually covered about 6,000 km .

Jocelyn and McEwen conclude in their book that “Mao and his followers twisted the tale of the Long March for their own ends. Mao’s role was mythologized to the point where ... it seemed he had single-handedly saved the Red Army and defeated Chiang Kai-shek”.



Other researchers content that Mao cut across with Chiang Kai Shek’s connivance and the march was actually just 35 % of the claim. Mao hardly walked . He was mostly on horse , or carried on a litter.

The **battle for Luding Bridge** has been portrayed as thea most glorious and heroic moment in Chinese Communist history. The official Rothschild controlled media account of the battle depicts exhausted and depleted Communist forces in a desperate situation, where they must fight across a bridge that is guarded by the numerically superior forces of Chiang Kai-shek and his warlord allies.

The Communists send a small volunteer force that braves a hail of gunfire to climb across the bridge on underlying chains and assault the enemy positions on the other side, hence securing the bridgehead for the rest of the army to cross.



Later many Western journalists and historians interviewed many eye witnesses . This was a bridge over the Dadu River in Luding County, Garzê Tibetan Autonomous Prefecture, Sichuan, China, located about 80 kilometers west of the city of Ya’an.





The bridge dates from the Qing Dynasty and is considered a historical landmark. In 1935, during the Long March, soldiers of the Fourth Regiment of the Chinese Workers and Peasants' Army "secured" the bridge as a river crossing vital to the Red Army.

They found that even this glorious battle was all bull. Much of the fighting was dramatized, by Communist leaders, for propaganda purposes. They took a video recording of a female witness who stayed near the bridge who told that she saw no fighting and that the bridge was NOT guarded when the Communists arrived.

Rothschild has placed many German officers of Jewish origin in Chiang Kai Shek's army and also his own mercenary Hessian soldiers.

Mao exactly knew what Chiang Kai Shek's next move would be. It is NOT the first time Rothschild funded both the sides in a conflict.

Now let us talk about **Mao's great leap forward**.



As I said before, Mao was catapulted to power by Rothschild by reading the FAKE long march in which made him a living legend.

In the civil war then resumed, Mao led the Red Army to victory as Chiang Kai Shek and his supporters fled to Taiwan.

In 1949 Mao proclaimed the foundation of the People's Republic of China, a one-party socialist state controlled by the Communist Party. After solidifying the reunification of China through his Campaign to Suppress Counterrevolutionaries, Mao enacted sweeping land reform, overthrowing the feudal landlords before seizing their large estates and dividing the land into people's communes.





He proceeded to lead a nationwide political campaign known as the Great Leap Forward from 1958 through to 1961, designed to modernize and industrialize the country, however agrarian problems worsened by his policies led to widespread famine. In 1966, he initiated the Cultural Revolution, a program to weed out counter-revolutionary elements in Chinese society, which continued until his death.



Mao's administration oversaw systematic human rights abuse. Mao was responsible for MORE THAN 60 million deaths through starvation, forced labor and executions, ranking his tenure as the top incidence of democide in human history.



On the Long March, Mao's wife He Zhen had been injured from a shrapnel wound to the head, and so traveled to Moscow for medical treatment; Mao proceeded to divorce her and marry an actress, Jiang Qing. The People's Republic of China was established on October 1, 1949.. From 1949 to 1976, Mao was the Chairman of the Communist Party of China.



During this period, Mao was called Chairman Mao. Mao's fourth wife, actress Jiang Qing, called "Madame Mao".



***Above: have hammer — will hit*** ( Buddha statue )

Mao played a personal role in organizing the mass repressions and established a system of execution quotas, which were often exceeded. He defended these killings as necessary for the securing of power. Mao targeted the capitalist Chinese to usurp their wealth.



***Above: Have fruits- will collect !!***

A climate of raw terror developed as workers denounced their bosses, spouses turned on their spouses, and children informed on their parents; the victims often were humiliated at struggle sessions, a method designed to intimidate and terrify people to the maximum.



Mao insisted that minor offenders be criticized and reformed or sent to labor camps, “while the worst among them should be shot.” These campaigns took several hundred thousand additional lives, the vast majority via suicide.



In Shanghai, suicide by jumping from tall buildings became so commonplace that residents avoided walking on the pavement near skyscrapers for fear that suicides might land on them. Some biographers have pointed out that driving those perceived as enemies to suicide was a common tactic during the Mao-era.



**Above: Communism or bust !**

At a secret meeting in the Jinjiang Hotel in Shanghai dated March 25, 1959, Mao specifically ordered the party to procure up to one third of all the grain, much more than had ever been the case. At the meeting he announced that “When there is not enough to eat, people starve to death. It is better to let half of the people die so that the other half can eat their fill.”



Other violent campaigns followed in which party leaders went from village to village in search of hidden food reserves, and not only grain, as Mao issued quotas for pigs, chickens, ducks and eggs. Many peasants accused of hiding food were tortured and beaten to death there were at least 60 million premature deaths attributable to the Great Leap Forward from 1958 to 1962.

Li Rui, Mao's personal secretary, goes further and claims he was dismissive of the suffering and death caused by his policies: "Mao's way of thinking and governing was terrifying. He put no value on human life.



The deaths of others meant nothing to him. Power was the means and the ends for Mao, and it had to be achieved at all costs. And the costs were terrible and the human costs unbelievable. Mao participated in the trade of opium in order to provide funding for his soldiers.

Like in the Russian Gulag, food in government run canteens was equated with the amount of work done. Disabled and weak people got NO food and they starved to death.





***Above: Have food, will eat !!***

Private ownership of land ended and the peasants worked in large collective farms that were now ordered to start up heavy industry operations, such as steel mills. Plants were built in remote locations, despite the lack of technical experts, managers, transportation or needed facilities.

Industrialization failed but the main result was a sharp unexpected decline in agricultural output, which led to mass famine and millions of deaths.. ... In short, the Great Leap was a very expensive and mindless disaster.



After the death of Stalin, Khrushchev who did NOT dance to the tune of the Jews anymore, came to power in Russia. So naturally Rothschild's man Mao was at loggerheads with Khrushchev. After some time in power even Mao stopped dancing to Rothschild's tunes. Mao was too powerful to be done away.





The Jews waited till his death to get Deng Xiaoping , the Chinese Perestrioka man in power. They tried to sideline Mao in between. Mao for a while was in the shadows, but he returned to center stage and purged Deng and his allies in the “cultural revolution” (1966-1969 ).



Very soon Zionist Jews would come in China in droves, to invest.

The resulting one-upmanship and tension between Russian Khrushchev and Chinese Mao eroded the previous patron-client relationship between the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the CPC.

During the Cultural Revolution, the schools in China were closed and the young intellectuals living in cities were ordered to the countryside to be “re-educated” by the peasants, where they performed hard manual labor and other work. In 1969, Mao declared the Cultural Revolution to be over, although the official history of the People’s Republic of China marks the end of the Cultural Revolution in 1976 with Mao’s death.

In the last years of his life, Mao was faced with declining health due to Parkinson’s disease. Mao’s last public appearance was on May 27, 1976, where he met the visiting Pakistani Prime Minister Zulfikar Ali Bhutto during the latter’s one-day visit to Beijing.

Mao was officially pronounced dead at 12:10 am on September 9, 1976. September 9 was chosen as the day to let Mao officially die because it was seen as an easy day to remember, being the ninth day of the ninth month of the calendar.

In the mid-1990s, Mao Zedong’s picture began to appear on all new Renminbi currency from the People’s Republic of China.



*Hey, Five stars became six.!!*



As a result of Rothschild's manipulations, the star of David was engraved on it , in a crypto manner, they way the Jews had done for the recent 2012 London Olympics...

Punch into Google search-

## **SPIRIT OF LONDON 2012 OLYMPICS AND DOW SPONSORSHIP VADAKAYIL**

Wives Mao Zedong had four wives who provided a total of 10 children. His personal physician Li Zhisui published *The Private Life of Chairman Mao*, a memoir which mentions some aspects of Mao's private life, such as chain-smoking cigarettes, rare bathing or brushing teeth , slothfulness, addiction to sleeping pills and large number of sexual partners.

Mao had been trained by Rothschild in the International Lenin School in Moscow, along with Ho Chi Minh and Pol Pot. The Jews commissioned him to not only foster their cash cow of the dialectic of communism and capitalism on the macro-economic level, and secure Jewish oil and gas interests in China. I may put a post on Pol Pot later.

The leaders of the Indian Naxalite and Maoist movement have been found to have hideouts located in China.

Shortly after Mao's death in 1976, Rothschild's Perestroika man Deng Xiaoping initiated socialist market reforms of the People's Republic of China (PRC) in 1978 beginning the radical change of Mao's ideology in the PRC.

Maow as led into famine by the Jews . The farming methods imposed on Mao, included "natural collectivization"

Mao when asked about his strange methods quipped – “Happy plants grow together.”

**TEE HEEEEEE !**

— this means , growing incompatible seeds together which was an unmitigated disaster that led to mass starvation. This man made famine was a result of bumbler Mao’s and his Jewish commissars implementing mindless policies.

At least 60 million people were worked, starved or beaten to death in China over these four years. The worldwide death toll of the Second World War was 54 million.

The members of the rural farming communities were seen by the Party merely as “digits”, or a faceless workforce. For those who committed any acts of disobedience, however minor, the punishments were huge.

Once Rothschild got his Israel after WW2, opium trafficking slowed down. Once India became independent in 1947, Opium exports from India stopped. Our bumbler Mao took credit for snuffing out Opium addiction in China.

Only the stupid will believe that Chinese Communism was all about happy farmers promoting agricultural reform. From 1943-49, ALL popular U.S. magazines, monopolized by Rothschild, sanctioned the Communist movement. Mao Tse-tung, was portrayed as a great reformer.



Let me digress again.



An Indian river pilot in Hooghly river told me this. They just boarded a chinese ship at Sandheads Calcutta.

Suddenly a dog ran from the port bridge wing to the starboard bridge wing, cutting through the wheel house.

The pilots trainee suddenly cried “ WHAAA, a dog on the bridge ?”

The senior Pilot smiles and said “ There goes our dinner”.



*Above: Nobody eats meat eating animals ( carnivores )—NOT even sharks.*

Chinese did NOT eat dogs till Mao’s “great leap forward”.



What is hidden till now , is there was rampant cannibalism.



This has warped the DNA of many Chinese , and even today , Chinese have a secret deal with hospitals where they buy aborted fetus to eat as food.



I have already told how the Japanese ate 22000 INA soldiers in Rabaul island during WW2 , right?

Punch into Google search-



## NETAJI SUBHASH CHANDRA BOSE SECRETS OF RABAU TUNNELS VADAKAYIL

Cannibalism happened in public places and they were mostly promoted by Communist Party authorities.



This way, people was able to prove how loyal they were to the Communist cause, eating Communism enemies' flesh.

This was also to erase any morality from people's minds, as per Communism , where they are NOT afraid of God..

Di d you see the cannibalism videos of Libya and Syria?

**Above video: See only if you are above 21 years age. Pig NO NO , human YES YES !**

Enter Deng Xiopeng, the man who took over power after Mao died..

He was the PERESTROIKA man and GLASNOST man , a two in one, superman creation of Rothschild.

Rothschild controlled TIME magazine gave Deng "Person of the year award" in 1978 and 1985.

Russian Crypto Jew Gorbachev would get it later in 1987 and 1989.

In 1994, Rothschild's stooges in India gave Deng the Jawaharlal Nehru Award for International Understanding. SNIFF !

This "Green Revolution" screwed India forever. We were forced to abandon our organic farming. Indian farers now became dependent on Western fertilizers and pesticides.



We LOST FOREVER our vast variety of nutritious and healthy native Indian seeds. Instead, we were forced to change over to a greatly limited set of hybrid seeds supplied by FAO and UN organizations.

These seeds required a huge amount of petrochemical fertilizers – all supplied by Rothschild-controlled oil companies.

Punch into Google search-

## **MONSANTO AND FARMER SUICIDES IN INDIA VADAKAYIL**

Jawaharlal Nehru preferred to look the other way when China invaded Tibet. This brought Chinese troops right next door. Have you NOT seen the way China is giving us pin pricks daily at the border.

Deng was Rothschild's protégé and blue eyed boy when he was at the tender age of 15. He was the youngest of all the Chinese students selected to study Communism abroad. Deng Xiaoping and Zhou Enlai lived in a French town Montargis in the Chinese Jewish community in the 1920s.

In 1921 he joined the Chinese Communist Youth League in Europe. In 1924 he joined the Chinese Communist Party and became one of the leading members of the General Branch of the Youth League in Europe.

In 1926 Deng traveled to the Soviet Union and studied at Moscow Sun Yat-sen University, where one of his classmates was Chiang Ching-kuo, the son of Chiang Kai Shek. Deng returned to China in 1927.

Upon his return to China he PLANTED as the political commissar in rural regions and was projected as a worthy "revolutionary veteran" of the Long March.

Deng was catapulted up the Communist Party ranks. Deng married a Chinese Jew whom he met in Moscow, Zhang Xiyuan.

In July 1952, Rothschild made sure that Deng went to Beijing to assume the posts of Deputy Premier and Vice President of the Committee on Finance. China was now ready for an injected market economy.

Mind you, Deng never held office as the head of state, head of government or General Secretary of the Communist Party of China (historically the highest position in Communist China), but he was still the paramount leader of the People's Republic of China from 1978 onwards till his death in 1997.

After the death of Mao, the "Gang of four" had arranged for Deng Xiaoping's purge in April 1976, however with Rothschild's blessings and unlimited funds, he would claw his way to power in 1978 and wield the real power of the Party. However hold the moolah holds the power, right?

Gang of four? Yes, Mao Zedong's 4<sup>th</sup> and last actress wife Jiang Qing, and her side kicks Zhang Chunqiao, Yao Wenyuan, and Wang Hongwen. Classic case of a widow with PMS trying to grab power. It happens every single time.

After the second purge he outmaneuvered Mao's chosen successor, Hua Guofeng, with Rothschild's moolah and Triad support.

Deng became Secretary General of the Secretariat and ran the country's daily affairs with President Liu Shaoqi.

BCCI had close relations with Chinese Premier Deng Xiaoping's family. The Bank of Credit & Commerce International's (BCCI) most notorious acts were hatched out of its Karachi branch, where the bank's Black Network (BN) operated.

BN was a global intelligence and enforcement unit that specialized in transporting arms, drugs and gold. BN operations overlapped with the operations of CIA, Israeli Mossad, the Pakistani ISI and Saudi intelligence, all of whom had accounts at BCCI. Jew Henry Kissinger ushered BCCI into China.

Rothschild would now bring a major change in brainwashed minsets. Deng Xiopeng would now separate Mao from Maoism. Mao was now projected as a gullible and fallible man.

The new brainwash was that Maoism comes from observing social consequences rather than by using Mao's quotations and little Red book as holy writ, as was done in Mao's lifetime.

**TEEE HEEEEEE !**

**Enter Maurice Strong!**

Poor Maurice strong is supposed to be an orphan.

But then how did this weakling suddenly become Rothschild's right hand man. Rothschild took the whole world for a ride using Maurice Strong with the global warming hoax.

Punch into Google search-

**THE LIE OF GREENHOUSE GASES CAUSING GLOBAL WARMING  
VADAKAYIL**

Now,

Our man Maurice Strong is a splitting CHINKY image of Deng Xiopeng !!



**Above: Maurice Strong.**

Deng Xiopeng was friendly with a pretty Journalist in China by the name of Anna Louis Strong –all know that.



**Below: Anna Louis Strong.**



Jewess Anna Louise Strong was an American journalist known for her reporting on and support for communist movement in the People's Republic of China. Anna founded The Moscow News in 1930.

Marxist propaganda journalist Anne Louise Strong, lived with Mao Tse Tung for two years, and when she died in 1970, her funeral was arranged by Premier Chou En-Lai. How come you and me cannot get state funerals?

Deng Xiaoping studied Marxism in France before becoming leader of the Communist Party of China.

Mysterious Maurice Strong, a self-confessed socialist, was the man who put the United Nations into the environmental business. He was the man in the shadows of UN , manipulating all UN secretaries general from U Thant to Kofi Annan.

His astonishing reign of influence in world affairs lasted from 1962 to 2005, till he screwed himself. Maurice baby and Rothschild, worked in tandem , in blowing up carbon di oxide as the culprit for global warming .

Maurice F. Strong was a former under-secretary general of the United Nations. He was an active honorary professor at Peking University and Honorary Chairman of its Environmental Foundation.

Maurice baby along with boss Rothschild founded the World Conservation Bank . In 1991 its name was changed to The Global Environment Facility (GEF).

The purpose of this facility is to lend money to the poorest countries, printed by the IMF out of thin air, and with the guarantee of our governments. The facility takes wilderness areas with mineral riches as security.

When a country cannot repay loans to the GEF it must give up a piece of its territory to the Rothschild banks (GEF, IMF, World Bank) – up to 30% of the Earth are meant. If land cannot be offered as collateral the country must starve ( example Haiti ).

Rothschild's stroke of genius was that he had his GEF smuggled into the UN system at the Rio UN Summit in 1992 by his side kick Maurice Strong. So now high-ranking ministerial officials from 179 countries are in the council of the bank – allowing Rothschild to grab this planet by its short curlies.

Rothschild and his lobbied up henchmen are now joining the race of certain governments (China, Saudi Arabia), to buy up large areas of farmland in developing countries, having the crops transported back to the home countries.



This leaves the locals, already starving, with much less crops available – with food prices rising rapidly. This is the ultimate goal of Rothschild's New World Order Strong made his fortune in the oil and energy business running companies .

In 1972 Maurice man organised for U Thant the first Earth Summit, The Stockholm Conference on the Human Environment. This led to the formation of UN Environment Program with Maurice Strong at its head.

In 1989 Maurice Strong was appointed Secretary General of the Earth Summit and in 1992, he gave amazing global warming bull while speaking at the Earth Summit II in Rio.



Investigations into the UN's Oil-for-Food-Program found that Strong had endorsed a cheque for \$988,885 made out to Maurice baby.– issued by a Jordanian bank. The man who gave the cheque, South Korean business man Tongsun Park was convicted in 2006 in a US Federal court of conspiring to bribe UN officials.



Maurice baby ran to China and has been hiding there ever since.

## **Below video: Maurice Strong and the global warming SCAM.**

Following his exposure for bribery and corruption in the UN's Oil-for-Food scandal Maurice Strong was stripped of many of his 53 international awards and honours he had collected during his lifetime working in dual role of arch conservationist and ruthless businessman.

## **Enter Jew Sidney Shapiro.**



Shapiro born 23, 1915 is an American-born Chinese author and translator who has lived in China since 1947.

He resides in Beijing, and is a member of the Chinese People's Political Consultative Council. He is one of very few naturalized citizens of the PRC.

Shapiro has held citizenship of the People's Republic of China since 1963, before the Cultural Revolution. Shapiro's connections with China began during the World War II, when he was serving in the United States armed forces.

He speaks and writes fluent Chinese. He landed in Shanghai China in 1947.

He married a Chinese actress named Fengzi .. She started spilling the beans about fellow actress Mao's fourth wife Jiang Qing's debauched past and was was detained for four years. His only daughter was sent away to the countryside to do labor as a nice vendetta.

For nearly 50 years, he was employed by the state-run Foreign Languages Press (FLP) as a Chinese translator , but was actually doing propaganda for Rothschild.

## **Enter Jew Sidney Rittenberg.**





**Above: Mao's financier and translator Rittenberg.**

He is from a Jewish family in Charleston, South Carolina USA. He came to China and worked closely with People's Republic of China (PRC) founder Mao Zedong, military leader Zhu De, statesman Zhou Enlai, and other leaders of the Communist party during the second world war.,

He was the first American citizen to join the Chinese Communist Party (CCP). Foreign nationals are not allowed to be naturalized as Chinese citizens. This speaks of Rothschild's control over China.

In Yan'an, Mr Rittenberg worked for Rothschild controlled Xinhua. This news agency that still exists today. Rittenberg also worked for Radio Peking.

Shortly after the communists took power in 1949, Mr Rittenberg was accused of being a spy and sent to prison. He spent time in solitary confinement, and was only released in 1955. He was pretending to be part of the United Nations famine relief program at that time.

In February 1968, several members of the "Dr. Norman Bethune – Yan'an rebel group" were arrested, among them Rittenberg. Mao had enough of this double agent.

In November 1977, after Mao's death Rittenberg was released and rehabilitated by Rothschild's man Deng Xiopeng. Deng even whitewashed him as a "true friend of China". Under Mao's successor, Deng Xiaoping, the Chinese Communist party ditched many of the former chairman's ideas and principles.

In March 1980, he moved back to the United States, to facilitate Jews to invest in China, as part of Chinese Perestroika.

Rittenberg and his wife operate Rittenberg & Associates, a consulting firm that provides assistance and inside information to Jew businesses who work with

Chinese companies.

Sixteen of Rittenberg's 35 years in China were spent as a prisoner in solitary confinement on charges of being a double agent and spy..

He spent sixteen years in prison, the first year in solitary confinement and total darkness except when he was being interrogated and the remaining fifteen years in permanent lighting without the benefit of darkness.

**Enter Jew Virginius Frank Coe.**



He was a Rothschild man.

Jew Coe was technical secretary at the Bretton Woods Conference in 1944, when IMF was formed.

IMF is a Rothschild controlled organization..

The International Monetary Fund (IMF) , was initiated in 1944 at the Bretton Woods Conference and formally created in 1945 by 29 member countries. The IMF's stated goal was to assist in the reconstruction of the world's international payment system post-World War II.

Countries contribute money to a pool through a quota system from which countries with payment imbalances can borrow funds temporarily. Rothschild will have their quintessential "SHYLOCK" pound of flesh in these deals

.

Rothschild controls and micromanages the IMF and World Bank.

Our new RBI governor Raghuram Rajan who took over today, was the chief economist of the International Monetary Fund (IMF) . We Indians know that he is a Rothschild stooge .

So, how does the IMF and the World Bank work?



Our own PM Manmohan Singh worked for a Rothschild financial concern before he became India's Finance Minister, as a part of re-orientation. He was the Secretary General of the South Commission, an independent economic policy think tank headquartered in Rothschild banking cartel's home turf Geneva, Switzerland from 1987 to 1990.

Our poor PM Chandrasekhar was reduced to selling our Gold in 1991, and World Bank and IMF would NOT give a loan unless Manmohan Paaji was made Finance Minister. And later Italian Queen Bee would NOT have anyone else except "unelected" Manmohan Paaji as PM — going against the Indian Constitution for a democracy.

They put a country in debt, in such a big debt it can't pay it, and then they will offer to refinance that debt, and pay you even more interest, and you demand this quid pro quo which you call a "conditionality" or "good Paaji governance".

Their bouncers – nay- watch dogs are S&P, Fitch, Moody's etc.

Rothschild stooge Manmohan Singh was made the Finance Minister of India or IMF would NOT give a loan to India. Rothschild had done the same with SIR Chintaman Dwarakanath Deshmukh ( won Magsaysay award twice ) who was knighted in 1944 just because he had a Jew British wife. Rothschild would NOT give India a loan to procure wheat from USA unless our SIR was made Finance Minister of India.



SIR Chintaman Dwarakanath Deshmukh attended the Breton Woods Conference to create IMF on invitation of Rothschild in July 1944. ) Rothschild liked him, and he was a member of the Board of Governors of both of IMF for the next ten years

This process of manipulation by the corporato-cracy through the use of debt, bribery and, political overthrow is called "Globalization". Just as the federal reserve keeps the American public in a position of indentured servitude through perpetual debt, inflation and interest, the World Bank and IMF serve this role on a global scale.

The basic scam is simple. Put a country in debt either by its own indiscretion or through corrupting the leader of that country, then, impose conditionalities, or Structural Adjustment Policies...often consisting of currency devaluation, privatization of state-owned enterprises trade liberalization.. Or the opening up of the economy through removing any restrictions on FDI in multibrand retail or Insurance sector or foreign trade. The rating agencies will give low growth bull percentages.

This allows for a number of abusive economic manifestations... such as Jewish Walmart and Monsanto type transnational corporations bringing in their own mass produced products, undercutting the indigenous production and ruining local economies... Today, countless farmers are out of work, for they are unable to compete with the large corporations.

Another variation is the creation of numerous, seemingly unnoticed, unregulated, inhumane sweatshop factories, which take advantage of the imposed economic hardship.

On July 1, 1946, Coe resigned from the Treasury Department to become the first Secretary of the Rothschild controlled International Monetary Fund.

Coe, who was also a Jewish Communist agent, was a member of the infamous Silvermaster spy Cell.

Virginius Frank Coe (1907-1980) worked in the Board of Economic Warfare and later became the Director of Monetary Research in the United States Department of the Treasury.

Coe also worked in the Foreign Economic Administration. After World War II Coe was ZE leading official of the International Monetary Fund (IMF) from 1946 to 1952

In 1958 Coe moved permanently to China to work for the Maoist regime during the Great Leap Forward.

Before that it was splashed in Rothschild's media that Co was getting the heat in USA for being a Soviet spy. Usual Rothschild method. Force a man to flee and

get another nation to welcome him with open arms.

Coe participated in Mao's Great Leap Forward, a mighty plan for the rapid industrialization and modernization of China. Mao assigned him to his Chinese economic think tank, the Institute of World Economics, where they provided advice on international trade and global macroeconomic conditions. Rothschild knew exactly what Mao would do next.

Coe died in Beijing, China on June 2, 1980 at the age of 73.

The Jew Illuminati owns Wal-Mart and Wal-Mart has more than 700 plants in China. There is almost nothing in a Walmart store that comes from the United States of America, despite all the eagles on the wall. They have big flags saying "Be American, Buy American" and there's hardly anything from America in their stores. Lobbied up Congress has welcomed Walmart to India, whose style is to put politicians ( including opposition ) and media in their payroll ..

The Silvermaster Cell, was one of the many NKVD/KGB cells that had infiltrated to top levels of the US federal government.

Few ***China specific*** Jew "representatives" the USA sent to the Founding Convention of the U.N.

Here they are – with their KGB code names.

Solomon Adler = "SACHS" in Golos-Bentley group – in Treasury Dept

Virginius Frank Coe = "PEAK" – US Treasury Dept – US rep to IMF

Nathan Gregory Silvermaster = "PAL" "ROBERT" – Board of Economic Warfare

Harry Dexter White = "JURIST" "LAWYER" "RICHARD" -Asst Sec of Treasury – wrote a tax plan for Soviet Union !



**Above: Chairman Mao and his Jews. Israel Epstein ( first left ) , Anna Louis Strong ( third left ) , Frank Coe ( second right ) , Solomon Adler ( first right )**

***Above video: After making an A\$\$ of the whole planet — Rothschild***

*would have been chucking and smirking in private over brandy and cigars like Muttley above.*

**Enter Jew Solomon Adler.**



***Above : Jew Solomon Adler with Chairman Mao.***

Solomon Adler (August 6, 1909 — August 4, 1994) was an economist who worked in the U. S. Treasury Department, serving as Rothschild's Treasury representative in China from 1941 to 1938., which included the World War II.

He returned to China in the 1950s and was a resident there from the 1960s until his death, working as a translator, economic advisor, and possibly with the Central External Liaison Department, a Chinese intelligence agency.

Adler shared a house with Chi Ch'ao ting(Ji Chaoding) Chinese Ministry of Finance official. and John Service. In 1944, John Service was Second Secretary of the U.S. Embassy in Chungking, China.

Solomon Adler as a Treasury official in Chungking who was also a member of an NKVD espionage ring known as the Silvermaster group.

Adler reported from China to Treasury Secretary Jew Henry Morgenthau, Jr. during the war years — while serving as Treasury attache in China in 1944.

Jew Henry Morgenthau, Jr. was Rothschild's hatchet man in USA . Even US presidents were scared of him.





He was the U.S. Secretary of the Treasury during the administration of US president Jew Franklin D. Roosevelt.

Morgenthau was a Rothschild's eye, ear and right hand man in the Bretton Woods Conference, which established the Bretton Woods system, the International Monetary Fund and the International Bank for Reconstruction and Development (the World Bank).

### **Both IMF and World Bank are controlled by Rothschild.**

Later Jew Henry Morgenthau, Jr. became a financial advisor to Israel.

Rothschild did internal sabotage using Solomon Adler and caused amazing hyper inflation in China between 1943 and 1945 . It was more than 1,100% per year, to deliberately weaken the Nationalist government in China . This helped the Communists eventually to come to power in China, delivering hundreds of millions of people into their hands.

Adler worked for twenty years for the Chinese Communist Party's Central External Liaison Department, an agency involved in foreign espionage. Before his death in Aug 1994 in China , he was an "Advisor" to the External Liaison Department of the Central Committee of the CCP.

Professor Chen Lin of the Beijing Foreign Studies University, had these mushy words to say about Adler who screwed China royally. At a meeting jointly held September 5, 2009 by the China Society for People's Friendship Studies (PFS) and the university in Beijing,

He spAke.

*QUOTE Solomon Adler was an old friend of the Chinese people and to our senior Party and government leaders, including Chairman Mao Zedong, Premier Zhou Enlai and many others. Ever since WWII, when he was working in the US embassy to China in Chongqing, he was sympathetic with the Chinese people's fight for national independence and democracy. He worked selflessly and*

*conscientiously for and made great contributions to the cause of the Chinese people for liberation and socialist construction and for their endeavor to cement friendship between the Chinese people and peoples of the world. Dear Sol, we shall always remember you. One of Sol's many contributions to China and the Chinese people was his work on the English translation of our Party and government documents, including The Selected Works of Mao Zedong. With his deep political understanding, fine language accomplishment, strong sense of responsibility and rigorous academic approach, he made a great contribution to the translation work for this country.* UNQUOTE

**SNIFF!!**

**Enter Jew Israel Epstein , second time around.**



Today we Indians need a Chinese fuc#in' visa to go for a pilgrimage to Mount Kailash ( the abode of Lord Shiva ) and lake Manasarovar, which since antiquity has been part of India.



Whom do we thank?



Jew Israel Epstein, the Rothschild remote controlled propaganda minister of Mao.

He made a couple of visits to Tibet and then hey, presto , he becomes the new Tibet expert of this planet.

Israel Epstein was NOT a propaganda man, he was a liar.

He wrote that prior to the Communist takeover, poverty in Tibet was so severe that peasants had to hand over children to the manor as household slaves, or nangzan, because they were too poor to raise them. So Communist Mao would be their savior, to the Western world.

The naked truth was that the Tibetan peasants were well off and immune to famine, whereas starvation , eating of dogs and cannibalism was common in China. The so called slaves were just happy domestic workers (nangtsen) .

He described Tibet as a depraved place and society in which the concept of human rights was unknown. That it was ruled by an evil theocracy, beset by serfdom which was a vicious form of slavery. He wrote lies that Tibet had a caste-like social hierarchy, and lacked a proper judicial system and enforced penal mutilations.

The truth was that Tibetan Buddhists were happy in their work as they lead highly spiritual lives. They did NOT need red wine , base ball bats and music CDs.

This lying little Jew, Israel Epstein portrayed Tibet as a feudal serfdom in which serfs suffered terribly under the despotic rule of lamas and aristocrats.



The irony of all this is that Chinese authorities systematically looted the shrines and temples of all valuable jewelry, precious metals and antiques that were all trucked to China .

Israel Epstein's propaganda in peer reviewed Rothschild's magazines was that the same Mao rhetoric claiming that China was freeing Tibet, from evil serfdom, but from imperialist influence.



Nehru under Edwina Mountbatten's influence just watched China bring her border close to India. Edwina was Rothschild family.

Israel Epstein, was the son of a Rothschild's Jewish Bolshevik agent who was imprisoned by the Czar in Russia for trying to foment a secret revolution there.

Israel Epstein, a naturalized Chinese citizen, and a member of the Communist party of China, was the fellow who wrote Mao's little book and praised Mao's fake long march to the skies, and sang endless praises about the march in Rothschild's peer reviewed media, to convert Mao into a living legend.



*Above: left to right– Rothschild's Jews Israel Epstein, Solomon Adler, Mao and Virginius Frank Coe*

For more than half a century, he took the leading role in presenting Communist China in the best possible light in Beijing's English-language publications controlled by Rothschild.

In the autumn of 1938, he joined the China Defense League, which had been established by Soong Ching-ling, Sun Yat-sen's widow.

From 1941 to In 1951 Israel Epstein was in USA. In 1951, Soong Ching-ling invited him to return to China to edit the magazine China Reconstructs, which was later renamed China Today. He remained editor-in-chief of China Today until his retirement at age 70, and then editor emeritus.

During his tenure at China Today, he became a Chinese citizen in 1957 and a member of the Communist Party of China in 1964.

During the Cultural Revolution, on charges of plotting against Zhou Enlai, he was imprisoned in 1968 in the north of Beijing in Qincheng Prison, where he was subjected to solitary confinement.

Epstein and his wife were accused of plotting against Zhou Enlai . Neither of them knew what had become of the other until they were released in 1973 .

Epstein translated the sayings and writings of Mao and Deng Xiaoping and made Communist Chinese government shine in the west.

His funeral was held at the Babaoshan Cemetery for Revolutionaries, in Shijingshan District, Beijing on 3 June 2005 at 9:30 A.M. The ceremony was attended by many officials, among them President Hu Jintao, Premier Wen Jiabao, as well as the Politburo.

Israel Epstein was hailed as a “true old friend of the Chinese people” by the country’s official news agency.

**Enter Bengali Indian Manabendra Roy.**



He is also known as MN Roy, the founder of Rothschild controlled Indian communism. He was a kingpin who met Lenin, Stalin, Mao — all the big fish.

Early in 1915, MN Roy was sent by Jatin Bagha to Germany to channelize promised German armaments which were believed to be en route, somewhere on the Pacific.

MN Roy would not see his homeland again for 16 years. And meanwhile he would be hijacked by Rothschild to form the Indian Communist party.

Who was Bagha Jatin?.

He would have been the father of the Indian nation, but for the fact that he was let down by people whom he trusted ..

Punch into Google search-

## **BAGHA JATIN, THE FATHER OF OUR NATION, NOT TO BE VADAKAYIL**

Recently Advani was attacked by the Indian Communists when he said that Communists supported the Razakars of the Nawab of Hyderabad , in their fight against the Indian state.

Advani is right.

But as soon as the Nawab fell the Indian communists turned coats and started killing the Hyderabad Muslim Razakars.

M.N.Roy married Evelyn Trent in 1917 in USA. She was a Rothschild opium funded Stanford university graduate, who played a Jewish role in the Bolshevik revolution.

She got him brainwashed to Communism – and then both toiled together to transport and spread the ideology to India.

Evelyn Trent was introduced to MN Roy by Rothschild stooge Dr. David Starr Jordan , the Jewish President of Stanford University in his house. Nehru's poet friend Dhan Gopal also had a role. Today Lynn Rothschild teaches at Stanford. This university was funded By Rothschild . Dr Jordan studied at Cornell.

MN Roy was initiated into Communism in USA by Mikhail Markovich Borodin, from the Russian Bolshevik Party . I will introduce this Communist Jew later.

Jew Lenin has invited Evelyn Trent to Russia in 1918 to teach Communism at the International Political school. Evelyn Trent or Shanti Devi was there at the first Indian Communist Party Meeting at Tashkent in 1922.

The Communist Party of India was founded in Tashkent, Turkestan Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republic on October 17, 1920, soon after the Second Congress of the Communist International.

The founding members of the party were M.N. Roy, Evelyn Trent Roy (Roy's wife), Abani Mukherji, Rosa Fitingof (Abani's wife), Mohammad Ali (Ahmed Hasan), Mohammad Shafiq Siddiqui, Rafiq Ahmed of Bhopal and M.P.B.T. Acharya.



M N Roy and Evelyn separated in 1925 and she came back to USA where she settled and died in 1970.

Why NOT?

She had NIL romantic interest in MN Roy. This was strict Jewish honeypot business. And Bagha Jatin's freedom movement was nicely and effectively scuttled.

Evelyn preferred to remain anonymous and never gave interviews. M N Roy was supposed to be a truth teller; did not tell truth about his first wife.

Like how Netaji Subhash Chandra Bose told the Bongs that he does NOT have children.

According to brainwashed Roy, no philosophical advancement is possible unless we get rid of religion and become an atheist—be mindless monsters— yes, the theory of Rothschild's Jewish relative Karl Marx.

M.N.Roy was invited to attend the Second Congress of the Communist International in Moscow by Jew Lenin . Roy was befriended by the top Jewish leaders of the Communist Party, including Trotsky, Stalin, Bukharin and met the famous writer Maxim Gorky. He must have felt like ZE cat's whiskers.

Roy tom tommed that a philosophical revolution must precede a social civil war and revolution.

From 1917 to 1925 Evelyn Trent collaborated with M.N.Roy in the physical and intellectual development of the international communist movement .

M.N.Roy at once started working for the establishment of the Communist Party in India. He was elected Chairman of Central Asiatic Bureau of the Comintern.

On October 17, 1920 , the first Communist Party of India was started in exile. M.N. Roy and Evelyn played a key role in setting up the Communist Party of India in Tashkent. They sent Rothschild's money, literature and advice to the Indian communists .

He along with Evelyn traveled to Tashkent with full load of Russian arms and ammunition in a train. They established an Indian Military school in Tashkent and trained some Mujahirs who traveled from India—how do you like that?.

Between 1921 and 1929 M.N. Roy had a meteoric rise in the International Communist movement. He played a significant role in China and India. In 1921, M.N. Roy along with Jew Stalin established Communist University of the Toilers of the East.

Future Presidents and Prime Ministers of colonial countries underwent training in this Institute where Roy and Evelyn taught. Ho Chi Minh, later the supreme leader of Vietnam, studied in this school. I will put a separate post on Rothschild's communist stooges Ho Chi Minh and Pol Pot later.



***Above: Evelyn Trent, the secret wife of MN Roy. After she finished with her husband she discarded him like a used curry leaf.***

MN Roy and Evelyn divorced in 1925 and then his misfortunes began. Jew Stalin refused to meet Roy and give him a hearing at the plenum in February 1928.

In 1927 M.N.Roy was asked to help the Communist Party in China. He went there along with Jewess Louise Geissler, a prominent communist from Switzerland. MN Roy met Mao Tse Tung, ChouEn-Lai, and other top leaders. Roy gave Mao hazaara advise about agrarian revolution and creation of a proper revolutionary army.

The Kuomintang government in China hunted the communists and M.N. Roy had to escape via Gobi desert to Russia. Leadership quarrels in Russia cropped up, and upstart Roy was kept away from the mainstream.

While in Moscow Jawaharlal Nehru met him in secret. Both worked together and nobody got a whiff of this.

Whaaaa?

Nehru and Communists?

Yeah !

Nehru and Communists!!

By now Stalin was pissed off with MN Roy, for Stalin never liked lesser hilly billy Mao.

Roy was expelled from the Party. M.N. Roy decided to return to India after a long gap. He travelled under pseudo passport as Banerjee and arrived in India secretly in 1930.

At the Congress party at its Karachi, M.N. Roy was in that session along with Subhas Chandra Bose and Jawaharlal Nehru. Mahmood was the pseudo name of M.N. Roy in India.

MN Roy was captured in July 1931 in Bombay, tried in Kanpur Jail on the charge of sedition and sentenced to transportation for 12 years, which, on appeal, was reduced to 6 years hard labour in jail.

Rothschild arm told German Jew Albert Einstein, to appeal to the British rulers for kind and humane treatment of M.N. Roy. All a great sham— Indian masses fell hook, like and sinker for this .

Of course with generous help from Rothschild monopolized media.

MN Roy was now a world hero. While in jail MN Roy would write many books on Communism.

**Ever noticed that most of our freedom fighters were writing books while under comfortable house arrest ? These books would be vetted and edited by Rothschild's agents.**

The following MN Roy books were published during 1937 to 1945 from his jail , volumes under the titles:

*The Historical Role of Islam, Heresies of 20th Century, Science and Superstition, Man and Nature, From Savagery to Civilization, Nationalism: An Antiquated Cult, The Philosophy of Fascism, The Ideal of Indian Womanhood, Letters from Jail, Memoir of a Cat, Science and Philosophy and India's Message.*

Real profligate writing by MN Roy.

Must have consumed a truckload of Rothschild's ink and paper.

*India and War, Alphabet of Fascist Economy, Draft Constitution of Free India, People's Freedom, Poverty or Plenty, The Problems of Freedom, INA and the August Revolution, Jawaharlal Nehru: The Last Battle for Freedom.*

For example Chitpavan Brahmin Lok Manya Bal Gangadhar Tilak would be visited regularly in jail by Max Muller, and he wrote the famous book "Arctic home

of the Vedas “. This means the blue eyed blonde Aryans invaded India and wrote our Vedas, right?. TEEE HEEEEEE !!!

On his release in November 1936, Roy joined the Indian National Congress and organised the league of Radical Congressman. He supported subhas chandra bose to become the President of INC. His differences on war policy with the Congress High Command made him and his followers resign from Congress and form the Radical Democratic Party.

Born on 21 March 1887, his early name was Narendra Nath Bhattacharjee and was known in this name till 1916. Though he adopted different names such as C Martin, Hari Sing, Mr White, D Garcia, Dr Mahmood, Mr Banerjee etc at different times in conducting revolutionary activities, he was known as Manabendra Nath Roy (MN Roy), the name he adopted at San Francisco to evade arrest.

In his young age itself he attended meetings addressed by Surendranath Banerjea Later on he was introduced to the Anushilan samiti of Aurobindo Ghosh. He experimented in bomb making and practised shooting in the Sundarbans.

Wanna know what type of desh drohi Indians were controlling the Indian National Congress?

Punch into Google search-

### **SURENDRANATH BANNERJEE GETS KNIGHTED FOR HELPING BRITISH WITH DIVIDE AND RULE VADAKAYIL**

In July 1937, the first Kerala unit of CPI was founded at a clandestine meeting in Calicut, my hometown. Five persons were present at the meeting, P.Krishnapillai E.M.S. Namboodiripad, N.C. Sekhar, K. Damodaran and S.V. Ghate. Contacts between the CSP in Kerala and the CPI had begun in 1935.

In July 1942, the CPI was legalised. Communists strengthened their control over the All India Trade Union Congress.

How many of you know that ITF is packed with Jews .

The principal mass organisations of the CPI are:

*All India Trade Union Congress*

*All India Youth Federation*

*All India Students Federation*

*National Federation of Indian Women*

*All India Kisan Sabha (peasants organisation)*

*Bharatiya Khet Mazdoor Union (agricultural workers)*

MN Roy proved his ability through his writings like *India in Transition*, *The Advance Guard*, *The Masses of India*. etc

M.N. Roy rose to the top positions and held many posts. He was in the Comintern Executive, Politburo, Presidium and Colonial Commission.

M.N.Roy wrote his *Memoirs* which was serialised in *Radical Humanist* weekly from India and later as a book in Bombay. He never ever mentioned the name of his Jewish honeypot Communist wife who brainwashed him into Communism who found the émigré Communist Party of India in Tashkent.

Poor Indian Communists.

*Below: Brinda Karat, Sitaram Yechuri, Prakash Karat.*

***I never hit anybody below the belt, never done it till today , and it is NOT my style.***

***But our Communist leader Brinda Karat hit our respected Hindu yogi Swami Ramdev below the belt ( when she said that he mixed human body parts in his organic medicines — even Indian communists know deep inside their hearts what the truth is ).***

***— tom-tommed by every foreign funded Indian TV channel and media.***



Like sheep in George Orwell's *ANIMAL FARM*.

Pity these people— who are being dragged by their nostrils by people like Brinda Karat and NDTV.

The Maoist corridor in India is now occupying 25% of our motherland.



Wanna know how converted Dalits Christians are the new Maoists on the block?  
They get regular visits from Arundhati Roy, the cousin of NDTV's Prannoy Roy.

*Below: The Maoists hope to run over India in another decade. The government of the waitress did NOT show any political will to stop this.*



Punch into Google search-

## **BAUXITE MINING NAXAL MENACE VADAKAYIL**

In 1947, MN Roy critically analysed the events of USSR since 1917, in his monumental volume named *The Russian Revolution*. In 1948, he revised Marxism in his two books *Beyond Marxism* and *New Humanism*.

MN Roy married his second wife Ellen Gottsechalk in 1937. The *Amrita Bazaar Patrika* depicted him as the “lonely lion who roamed about the world”

**Xcusi please– can we amend this as the lonely ATHEIST lion?**

**SNIFF !**

*Below video: White Bro Christian Nathaniel is hyperventilating.*

**Enter Jew Mikhail Markovich Borodin.**





This was the Latvian Communist who taught MN Roy his nuts and bolts, while in USA.

Originally named Mikhail Gruzenberg, Borodin (1884-1951) was a Bolshevik party advisor sent by Jew Lenin to China in 1923.

Jew Mikhail Borodin joined the Bolshevik party in Imperial Russia in 1903 .

In 1905, Borodin was sent by Lenin as a Communist agent sent to USA to work underground with Trotsky for whipping up support for killing the Czar and putting Jewish Communism in place

After the October Revolution of 1917, in Russia Borodin returned to Russia. From 1919 to 1922, he worked in , the United States and the United Kingdom as a Comintern agent.

While in USA Borodin functioned as Lenin's personal envoy, a spy , an organizer of Communist secret schemes abroad, and a recruiter of talented revolutionaries (like M.N. Roy, who was a co-worker of Ho Chi Minh).

After Dr. Sun Yat Sen's death in 1925, he remained an advisor to the Kuomintang government until 1927. Borodin was sent by the Kremlin to Bolsheivise Sun Yat-Sen and became Chief Political Adviser to the Kuomintang. His wife, a Jewess, spied in China for Rothschild's Soviets Jews.

When Sun died, Borodin in effective charge and it was he who appointed Chiang Kai-Shek to succeed Sun in 1926—such was Rothschild financial hold.

As Comintern agent in China between 1923 and 1927, Borodin arranged shipments of Soviet arms to the Kuomintang government in Canton, China.

Borodin negotiated the First United Front between the Chinese Nationalist Party of Sun Yat Sen and the Chinese Communist Party.

Under his tutelage, both parties reorganized on the Leninist principles of democratic centralism and organized training institutes for mass organizations, such as the Peasant Training Institute, where the young Mao Zedong served.

He was a prominent adviser to Dr. Sun Yat Sen at that time. Following his suggestion the Whampoa Military Academy was established.

After Dr. Sun Yat Sen's death in 1925, he remained an advisor to the Kuomintang government until 1927, Borodin was sent by the Kremlin to Bolshevise Sun Yat-Sen and became Chief Political Adviser to the Kuomintang. His wife, a Jewess, spied in China for the Soviets.

When Sun died, Borodin was left in charge and it was he who appointed Chiang Kai-Shek to succeed Sun in 1926— such was his Rothschild financial hold.

Leon Trotsky instructed Borodin to enforce leftist land revolution policies on the Nationalists and to mobilize an army of peasants and workers in order to seize control of the party.

Borodin gave the Chinese Nationalists Rothschild's funds in developing a party army, which made them a powerful force in Chinese politics. After Sun Yat-sen's death in 1925, Chiang Kai-shek, back from training in Moscow, became head of the army.

The Soviet embassy in Peking was ransacked, and Comintern codes and ciphers and secret documents were seized (including a secret plan for the "Bolshevization of China" by means of terror, guerrilla warfare and infiltration). The fact that he was the holder of the Soviets' highest honor at the time, the Order of the Red Banner, could not save him.

In 1927 Chiang broke with the communists.

Chiang Kai-Shek, head of the right wing of the party, purged communists in the bloody Shanghai Massacre of 1927 but allowed Borodin to "escape" by car to the Soviet Union along with Sun Yat-sen's wife, on getting arm twisted by Rothschild..

Returning to Moscow, Borodin served as deputy people's commissar for labour, deputy director of Tass news agency, and, from 1932, editor of the Moscow Daily News, published in English..

In 1949, he was arrested in the context of antisemitic repressions and died two years later in May 29, 1951, Siberia, Lefortovo prison, after severe torture.

He was the king pin who built the loosely structured Nationalist Party (Kuomintang) of Sun Yat-sen into a highly centralized Leninist-style organization, dying an ignoble martyr's death.

Borodin had once towered like a colossus "over the Chinese scene ... when more than 300,000 Chinese passed in inspection review before him.

Trotsky, had once said "The road to Paris and London lies via the plains of Punjab and Bengal – and the towns of China"

China represented an attractive "Eastern route" to world revolution.. "The outcome of the struggle," advised Jew Lenin, "will be determined by the fact that Russia, India, China, etc., constitute the overwhelming majority of the population of the globe."

**Enter Jew Grigorii Naumovich Voitinsky.**



Grigorii N. Voitinsky (1893-1953); was emissary to China from Soviet Third Communist International (Comintern).

In 1920, the Soviet Union established the Far Eastern Bureau in Siberia, a branch of the Third Communist International, or the Comintern. It was responsible for managing the establishment of a Communist party in China and other countries.

Soon after its establishment, the bureau's deputy manager Voitinsky arrived in Beijing and contacted the Communist leader, Chen Duxiu, in Shanghai.

The Shanghai Chronicle was set up in 1919 in Shanghai by Rothschild with enormous funds to propagate Communism..

Voitinsky was sent over to China by the Comintern chairman, a Jew named Ovsei-Gershon Aronovich Radomyslsky Apfelbaum., also known as Grigory Yevseevich Zinoviev.

Zinoviev was the longtime head of the Communist International and was a stooge of Jew Lenin. During Lenin's illness, Zinoviev, his sidekick Kamenev, and Joseph Stalin formed a ruling 'triumvirate' (or 'troika') in the Communist Party, playing a key role in the marginalization of Leon Trotsky.

Pretty soon Stalin wrestled control of the Leningrad party organization and government from Zinoviev and had him dismissed from all regional posts, leaving only the Comintern as a potential power base for Zinoviev. In August 25 1936, Stalin got Zinoviev executed by bullets.

Voitinsky assumed the guise of an editor for the newspaper, and soon set up the Comintern's East Asia Secretariat in the newspaper office. Shanghai Chronicle became both a propaganda vehicle for the East Asia Secretariat and a cover for Bolshevik activity in China.

The newspaper as a whole played a special role in the early communist movement in China. Voitinsky inculcated Sun Yat Sen, and Mao in all the finest details of Marxist-Leninist theory.

**Enter Jew Morris Abraham Cohen.**



Here is a British born Jew, a criminal delinquent, a pickpocket and thief as a child who became a Chinese General, thanks to Rothschild.

The attractive wife of Sun Yat Sen loved him more than her own life, and he too reciprocated, though he was an ace womaniser.



Above: Song Ching Ling , wife of Sun Yat Sen.

QUOTE : *It was 1922. Cohen secured an interview with Sun Yat-sen in his home. Morris recalled this first meeting with his idol: "...we'd hardly begun to talk when Madame Sun walked in, and after that I'd only got eyes for her"* (**Charles Drage, Two-Gun Cohen, p. 83**). UNQUOTE

Cohen wrangled a job for himself as a personal body guard for Sun Yat Sen's household.

He sort of worshipped Madame Sun to the point of self-sacrifice. Once in Hong Kong he nearly died for her.

Everybody thought that Morris was lying as usual about his secret affair . But everything fell in place when he died in 1970 at Manchester England at the age of 83 .

He was buried in the Blakely Jewish cemetery in Salford.

Madame Sun Yat Sen , the VP of China , displayed rare character and paid for his tombstone, dictating the inscription in English and Chinese via the Chinese Embassy in London: *"This is the tomb of Ma Kun ( pet name ) inscribed by Soong Qingling, vice chairman of the People's Republic of China Beijing."*

What more evidence is required for this amazing relationship?



People go there to the cemetery to read the inscription Madame Soong Ching Ling placed on Morris's tombstone, in the Jewish cemetery.

Morris was a petty thief and pickpocket under the tutelage of a crook known as "Harry the Gonof." (Gonof means thief in Yiddish.) a Fagin type character who employed a child gang.

He smashed up glass windows in order to drum up business for an glass merchant who bribed him. When he was caught and brought before the Juvenile Court. when he claimed to be two years younger in order to get a lighter sentence.

How did he become so close to Sun Yat Sen?

Cohen migrated to Canada . After the war, Cohen frequented Chinese gambling dens in Canada, where he became friends with many Chinese immigrants. Cohen had become a great hero to the Chinese-Canadian community in Saskatoon when he came to the aid of young Sun Yat Sen , a friend of Mah Sam, the Chinese restaurant owner.

Sun had come to Canada meet Jewish Communist agents. He was rewarded for this fine effort and he went back hoppety hop to England to buy his impoverished tailor father Yosef a new house . .

This heist was set up by Morris Cohen himself, on the prompting of Rothschild's agents. Cohen fought against all odds and saved Sun Yat Sen — Bollywood movie style.

Sen was regarded by the Canadian indentured Chinese labourers as "George Washington" of China after he overthrew the Qing Dynasty in 1911 and became the founder of the first Republic of China.



So in 1922, by special invitation , Morris Cohen traveled to China hired to work for Yat-Sen as a bodyguard.



He shadowed Sun Yat Sen everywhere all the while letting Rothschild know what is happening. Once when he was nicked by a bullet, when 3 assailants attacked Sun ( this time a real attack ) , Cohen started carrying a second gun. All were intrigued by Sun's gun-toting protector and began calling him "Two-Gun Cohen."

The name stuck.

Cohen trained Sun's armed forces to handle guns and shoot, and was known as a colonel in Sun Yat-sen's army. In 1922, he was named Director of the Chinese secret service.

His standing as a loyal aide to Sun Yat-sen helped him maintain good relations with both Kuomintang and Chinese Communist leaders. He was instrumental in smuggling in weapons sent by Rothschild's agents using Opium money.

He was also an adviser to Wu Tiecheng, the Canton police chief, who eventually became the mayor of Shanghai. He was involved in setting up the first Military Academy in China at Whampoa. A picture exists of Morris in a white tropical suit and hat, towering over a hundreds of Chinese cadets. Pictures exist of Morris with Mao Tse Tung.

Though Morris Cohen knew good Chinese , as he worked with Chinese and played in their gambling dens at Canada , he pretended that he did NOT know the language , and Madame Sun acted as his interpreter— and they often travelled nice and cosy together.

The Chinese were one of the largest and probably most visible immigrant populations in British Columbia, brought there as miners during the gold rush, then as laborers building the transcontinental railway. Many provided much needed services in these male-dominated towns – restaurants as well as brothels and gambling dens.

On Sun Yat-Sen's death bed, this Jew was commended to Chiang Kai-Shek and he was employed as liaison officer between the Canton Government and all foreign Consulates-General. Cohen became known in China as Moi-Sha, and was made

Military Counsellor to the Cantonese Forces, and a General, although still a British subject .

Madame Sun forced him to marry and Cohen went back to Canada and married a Jewess Judith Clark.

Cohen spent extensive periods in Hong Kong, which as a British colony seemed fairly safe from Japanese attack. Madame Sun had settled there, and Cohen served as her personal bodyguard. In December 1941, he started urging her to escape, sure she would make an ideal target for the Japanese. The Japanese attacked Hong Kong, Malaya, and the Philippines concurrently with Pearl Harbor, on December 7–8.

By December 25, the British had lost Hong Kong. Cohen made sure that Madame Sun was safely airlifted out to Chongqing .

Cohen was caught and taken to the mainland for questioning because the Japanese were aware of his reputation and close ties to the Chinese government. He was imprisoned and beaten upbadly. After a week or so, a rumor spread that he was to be executed.

He gave away everything he had to other prisoners, and was then forced to kneel down in the interrogation room. A Japanese officer drew a huge Samurai sword, and Cohen muttered Shema Yisrael and awaited his end. Instead he got a kick in the ribs and was set free— thanks to Rothschild's magic.

In 1948, he helped Zionists in Palestine acquire weapons and trained them.

After the 1949 Communist takeover, Cohen was one of the few people who was able to move between Taiwan and mainland China.

When the newly formed United Nations began the debate on the UN Resolution on the Partition of Palestine, following the UN Special Committee on Palestine recommendation, Morris Cohen flew to San Francisco in 1945 and convinced the head of the Chinese delegation to abstain from voting when he learned they planned to oppose partition.

Eye witnesses say that Morris Cohen walked in like a kingpin as if he owned the place.

All were surprised when was embraced warmly by the Chinese Ambassador Dr Wellington Koo, and the two most powerful financial figures in China, T.V.Soong ( Rothschild's Opium agents and the brothers of Madame Sun Yat Sen and Madame Chiang Kai Shek. ) and HH Kung, the richest man of China and 75th generation descendant of Confucious , also a Rothschild's banking agent.

Morris Cohen is thus a hero for Israel— thanks to Rothschild's magic again.

In 1966, Cohen was invited to make an official visit to China in 1966, for the hundredth anniversary of Sun Yat-sen's birth, where he was the only Westerner on the podium.

**By the way-**

**In Goa we have today a Russian Jewish community, who are afforded VISA ON ARRIVAL by our waitress turned empress.**

**They have been allowed to thrive with their drug business unhindered.**

**None of these Israeli and Russian Jews are friends of India.**

**They have their own subversive agenda as they now hold land and money in India. A lot of politicians are on their payroll all over India.**

**We must NOT allow Chinese and Russian Communist revolution history to be repeated in India.**

Punch into Google search-

**JEWISH RUSSIAN MAFIA VADAKAYIL**

**Enter Jew Jakob Rosenfeld**



How many of you know that USA had two Roosevelt Presidents , who were considered Christian. But they were crypto Jews with surname of Rosenfeld.

Rosenfeld was a spy for Rothschild. Being a qualified Western doctor he has personal access to all big leaders in China.

Jew Rosenfeld, was born in Ukraine in 1902. He graduated in medicine with a specialization in urology from Vienna University.

Propaganda was done that he escaped from a concentration camp for opposing Hitler's annexation of Austria. He was allowed to enter China without a visa in 1939 with the help of Rothschild's agents.

He joined the Chinese Communist 4th Army in Apr 1939 as a doctor. He was commander of the Medical Corps. He was also a special member of the Chinese Communist Party

Pretty soon with Rothschild's manoeuvring, he was elevated to the rank of general. How do you like that? How come you and me can never become Chinese generals?

He rubbed shoulders with the Chinese elite, kept his ear to the ground while in the Communist Party's Central Committee. he became close with Liu Shaoqi and Chen Yi, who would later go on to become respectively president and foreign minister of China.

Mind you, our man Rosenfeld had a very easy life in China. He was used to a very easy life. But Rothschild controlled media made a hero out of him.

How he was attending to the wounded in the front line trenches at great risk to his life as a heroic field doctor for the New Fourth Army, the Eighth Route Army and the Northeast People's Liberation Army during the outbreak of Second Sino-Japanese war and Chinese civil war.

They quoted imaginary interviews, where grateful Chinese women called him "Buddha" and General Luo (pet name) for attending to their gynecology problems.. How he participated in the People's Liberation Army's march on Beijing etc. In reality this man could NOT even walk as he had a heart problem.

In 1947 he became Minister of Health and a General (without firing a gun) in the Provisional Communist Military Government of China under Mao Tse Tung.

Elevated to the great rank of general, Rosenfeld tended to the elite in the Communist Party's Central Committee and forged close ties with Liu Shaoqi and Chen Yi, who would later go on to become respectively president and foreign minister of China.

Liu Shaoqi was Party Secretary in North China in 1936,. Liu became Chairman of the People's Republic of China, China's head of state, from 27 April 1959 to 31 October 1968.

Mao Tse Tung had sidelined him in the later years, as he suspected him to be a spy for his enemies, and he fled from China in 1949. He would die in Israel 3 years later.

But Rothschild's man Deng Xiopeng resurrected Rosenfeld and made him a Chinese hero when with the help of Rothschild's media , when he came to power.. A Chinese postal stamp exists today with Rosenfeld's face on it.

Today, Rosenfeld has a statue, and a hospital at Junan County, Shandong . The museum exhibit in his honor at Beijing's National Museum of China was inaugurated by Chinese President Hu Jintao.

Now every Chinese leader that goes to Israel places a flower at his grave in Ramat Gan near Tel Aviv.

**SMELL !!**

Chinese were convinced that there is NO god, by Rothschild's jews . They used Freemason Charles Darwin to full use.

Darwin's BULLSH#T evolution theory was made compulsory in ALL Chinese schools.

Who is Charles Darwin?

Punch into Goggle search-

**CHARLES DARWIN AND HIS APPLE VADAKAYIL**

**WHICH IS THE GREATEST ROTHSCCHILD HOAX ON THIS PLANET?**

**It is about his attempt to delete God !!**

**— for Jewish created Communism says , there aint NO God!!!**

To prove that Free Mason Charles Darwin is right that god did NOT create man, false evidence had to be created , exported , imported and manufactured about human evolution( sic!).

It was necessary to find Darwin's missing link between ape and man— and baffle the spiritual world..

**Enter EVIL pseudo jesuit father Tielhard de Chardin.**



This man was a fake Christian padre, and a stooge of Rothschild.

He was a trained Geologist and he scouted all over China looking for the missing link — but actually secretly charting China’s abundant reserves of minerals and natural resources for Rothschild to grab.

Can you imagine what I am talking about here?

A FAKE **Peking man** and a **Piltdown man** —as “missing Darwin links” was manufactured to fool the world.



Father Tielhard de Chardin would first find the Piltdown Man — the missing link from a gravel pit at Piltdown, East Sussex, England in 1912.

This immoral man fooled the world with a super paleoanthropological hoax.





The Piltdown man skull was constructed with the lower jawbone of an orangutan with filed down teeth, deliberately combined with the skull of a fully developed modern human. He faked the appearance of age by staining the bones with an iron solution and chromic acid.

The Piltdown man was to represent an evolutionary missing link between apes and humans, since the combination of a human-like cranium with an ape-like jaw tended to support the notion then prevailing in the West that human evolution began with the brain.

He would also fool the whole Western world with great funda on Consciousness, Spirit, Mind over Matter etc—all lifted from the Hindu Vedas and Upanishads, without any understanding.

In December 1929, in a cave near Peking, our Jesuit priest Pierre Teilhard de Chardin would uncover a prehuman bones — again.

The Rothschild monopolized media sang the praises of this fake discovery , Peking Man and acclaimed this as the missing link between erect hunting apes and our Cro-Magnon ancestors.



“Peking Man,” was a just a pathetic and crude use of monkey bones he had modified to look “human”.

Hey, now I am in a very frisky mood , to break some bombshells on the (Henry type hard heads) white Christian man.

**How any of them know why the last pope Joseph Ratzinger, or Benedict XVI resigned?**

Why should they know — they do NOT have the perception to think about simple obvious matters.

If you Google the disaster of World Trade Center you will find more than 350 million posts.

But a inferior brown skinned man ( as per Henry ) by the name of Capt Ajit Vadakayil is the only one on this planet, to get it right.

Punch into Google search-

## **MYSTERY OF 9/11 SOLVED, HYDROGEN FIRES VADAKAYIL**

Back to our ousted Pope.



Our man Pope Joseph Ratzinger aka Benedict XVI , has been praising Rothschild stooge Jesuit Father Teilhard de Chardin for the past 4 years— and I knew his game will be up soon.

You cant sit on the hot seat in Vatican , wear those funny robes , hold the curved staff, lisp out Latin and speak that GOD did NOT create —

— but everything evolved by science, the way Freemason Charles Darwin said, with lot of missing links ( using crazy glue or LOCTITE ) between monkey and man lying around.

On July 24<sup>th</sup> 2009, I saw him cook his own a\$\$, nay, goose.

He was praising Rothschild stooge evolutionist Pierre Teilhard de Chardin— he could NOT stop singing his praises.

He spAke in the Homily at the Vespers , in the Cathedral of Aosta, L'Osservatore Romano.

*BLAH BLAH — liturgy may not be something alongside the reality of the world, but that the world itself shall become a living host, a liturgy. This is also the great vision of Teilhard de Chardin: in the end we shall achieve a true cosmic liturgy, where the cosmos becomes a living host— BLAH BLAH*

— whatever all this BULL may mean. TEEE HEEEEEEEEEE !!



I guess only Amartya Sen whose wife is Rothschild, could do better with his Adam Smith and Economics bull !!!!



Emile Licent the French Jesuit was a partner of Teilhard de Chardin while they scouted all over China for minerals and natural resources , while pretending to search for the “missing link” bones and teeth.

Pierre Teilhard de Chardin spent the years 1923-1946 in China. Rothschild has provided him with a fleet of French cars.

Peking Man was “discovered” (sic!) in China, in the 1920s. The fossils, found about 25 miles from Peking (Beijing), consisted mostly of skull fragments and few teeth, with even fewer limb bones.

All of the original bones were mysteriously “lost” between 1941 and 1945— may be our Frenchman shoved all of them up his a\$\$.

But hey, our fraudman man Teilhard cleverly made some duplicate casts which Rothschild’s media claimed was made from the original.

The truth surrounding Peking Man was kept from the public, while Rothschild controlled evolutionists acclaimed it as a “missing link.”

Teilhard participated in the 1935 Yale–Cambridge expedition in northern and central India with the geologist Helmut de Terra and Patterson— and this was the time he gathered material for his “original” consciousness discoveries and his weird and stupid proses on Christ Omega, who was “beyond Christianity — ze Universal Christ.

He really murdered the Hindu advaita concept of Brahman, the morphogenetic field— as he did NOT have the perception to understand it.

Pierre Teilhard de Chardin died in New York City on March 15, 1955, at the age of 73, after a heart attack.

The Rothschild controlled media like New York Times in March 19, 1937 presented Teilhard as the Jesuit who held that man descended from monkeys.

Was the Pope sleeping ?

Then in 1947 Vatican suddenly woke up. The Pope forbade Teilhard to write or teach on philosophical subjects.

The Supreme Authority of the Holy Office, in a decree dated 15 November 1957, forbade the works of de Chardin to be retained in libraries, including those of religious institutes. His books were not to be sold in Catholic bookshops and were not to be translated in other languages.

A decree of the Holy Office dated 30 June 1963, under the authority of Pope John XXIII warned that “. . . it is obvious that in philosophical and theological matters, the said works (de Chardin’s) are replete with ambiguities or rather with serious errors which offend Catholic doctrine.

The Vicariate of Rome (a diocese ruled in the name of Pope Paul VI by his Cardinal Vicar) in a decree dated 30 September 1963 , required that Catholic booksellers in Rome should withdraw from circulation the works of de Chardin, together with those books which favour his erroneous doctrines.

On July 24, 2009, Pope Benedict XVI praised the French Jesuit Pierre Teilhard de Chardin as a model for priests, attributing to him the idea of a cosmic liturgy, which he said was something they should aim to achieve.

Teilhard is quoted by the Pope in his homily as if his doctrine were a spring of pure waters that the faithful could approach and drink without any vigilance.



The Grip of the Entered Apprentice is made by pressing the thumb against the top of the first knuckle-joint of the fellow Mason; the fellow Mason also presses his thumb against the first Mason's knuckle.

**The “Pope” Benedict XVI, routinely used Masonic handshakes when meeting certain high-profile individuals, while shaking hands normally with others.**



This proof was obtained on video.



The true Catholic Church has long condemned Freemasonry and forbidden Catholics from joining the Masons.

On 11 February 2013, Benedict announced his resignation in a speech in Latin before the cardinals, citing a “lack of strength of mind and body” due to his advanced age. His resignation became effective on 28 February 2013. He is the first pope to resign since Pope Gregory XII in 1415. In May 2009, he visited Israel .

The pope had the guillotine coming.

Pope Benedict XVI, in his book “Spirit of the Liturgy” incorporates Teilhard’s vision as a touchstone of the Catholic Mass:

QUOTE:

*“Against the background of the modern evolutionary world view, Teilhard de Chardin depicted the cosmos as a process of ascent, a series of unions. From very simple beginnings the path leads to ever greater and more complex unities, in which multiplicity is not abolished but merged into a growing synthesis, leading to the “Noosphere”, in which spirit and its understanding embrace the whole and are blended into a kind of living organism. Invoking the epistles to the Ephesians and Colossians, Teilhard looks on Christ as the energy that strives toward the Noosphere and finally incorporates everything in its “fullness”. From here Teilhard went on to give a new meaning to Christian worship: the transubstantiated Host is the anticipation of the transformation and divinization of matter in the christological “fullness”. In his view, the Eucharist provides the movement of the cosmos with its direction; it anticipates its goal and at the same time urges it on.”* UNQUOTE.

**BLAH BLAH BLAH—**

OH BOY!

I cant understand this Freemason Charles Darwin supporting Freemason Pope .

May be I am dumb !!

**Enter Jew Adolf Abramovitch Joffe**



Adolf Abramovich Joffe was born in 1883 in Simferopol, Ukraine and took an active part in the Russian Revolution of 1905.

Joffe helped his boss Trotsky edit Pravda from 1908 to 1912 while studying medicine and psychoanalysis.

Pravda was run using Rothschild’s funds via agent Joffe.



In 1912 Joffe was arrested by the Czar while visiting Odessa and imprisoned for 10 months and then exiled to Siberia.

In 1917, Joffe, freed from the Siberian exile by the February Revolution, joined forces with Trotsky, who had just returned from abroad.

Joffe the Bolshevik politician was sent to China in August 1922 as the Russian ambassador—or rather, Russian Envoy Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary to China ruled by Sun Yat Sen.

Later he became Political Adviser to Chiang Kai-Shek in 1926 and organised the Red Section of the Kuomintang.

In 1923, Joffe signed an agreement with Sun Yat-Sen in Shanghai on aid to Kuomintang on the assumption that the latter would cooperate with Chinese Communists.

Sun-Joffe Manifesto or the Joint Manifesto of Sun and Joffe was an agreement signed between Sun Yat-sen and Adolph Joffe on January 26, 1923 for the cooperation of Republic of China

Kuomintang and Soviet Union . It announced that Russia would cooperate with the KMT in its struggle to unify China at that time.

After Trotsky's expulsion from the Communist Party on November 12, 1927, Joffe felt wary about Stalin . He knew his days were numbered, and so he shot himself.

US President Jew Franklin D. Roosevelt had promoted General George C Marshall over dozens of senior officers to become U.S. Army Chief of Staff during WW2.

Crypto Jew Marshall was directly responsible for the “loss of China” to Mao and Communism , with the help of a Rothschild stooge and Jew named Harry Dexter White ( originally Weiss ).



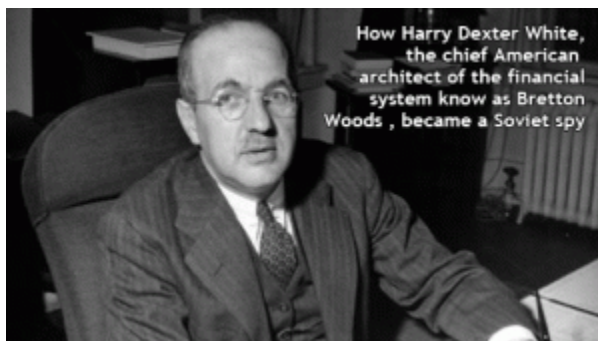
George Marshall was involved in allowing the Pearl Harbour to happen, along with US President FD Roosevelt.. WW2 was necessary to carve out the state of Israel for Rothschild.

Punch into Google search-

## **THE LIE OF PEARL HARBOUR REVEALED VADAKAYIL**



**Enter Jew Harry Dexter White.**



**What readers must know is that US government supported Christian Chiang Kai Shek and his nationalists , while Rothschild and his**

**Jewish stooges in US government supported Mao Tse Tung to install godless Communism in China. All atheist and rationalist movements ( remember EVR Periyar ) in India are funded by the same foreign forces.**

Now I will write a couple of pages which naïve morons like economists Manmohan Singh, Montek Singh Ahluwalia, Raghuram Rajan etc must know. Let me leave out self chosen ambassador of India's youth , the upstart Chetan Bhagat aside.

Can you imagine a Russian Chief Officer told me all this in the early nineties..

His father was a great guy in the Soviet Communist party.

The first day itself I had to punish this Russian, who was older than me, and was a ship captain before.

After we sailed out from a US west coast port where he joined, he was missing.

I sent sailor scouts to search ( I was the only Indian on this ship ) and they came a cropper.

So I said to myself “ The Russian Communist party has real crooked brains. May be he is up to something, damn smart and slimy . Where could he be? Let me think— yes— he could be changing the numbers of the pumproom valves, so that the coloured pipeline diagram plan which I made personally and posted on the bulkheads will now become redundant”

So I crept down to the pump room and there he was under the bilges doing exactly that.

He wanted control—nay- monopoly.

This means if he falls sick or goes ashore , even Capt Vadakayil would be up sh#t creek without a paddle.

I flew into a terrible rage , called him up on the bottom gratings and demanded , with whose permission he was changing the numbers.

So he says “ KAPITAN , I CHANGE OVER TO INTERRRRNATIONAL SYSTEM “.

So I shouted “ WHAT THE FU#K DO YOU KNOW ABOUT INTERRRRNATIONAL SYSTEM ? YOU HAVE JUST COME OUT FROM BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN TO EARN IN DOLLARS ”.

Then I laid out the punishment . I thundered “ YOU SHALL PUT ALL THE OLD NUMBERS BACK – NO FOOD— NO WATER— NO TOILET – TILL YOU DO THAT. PIS\$ IN THE BILGES IF YOU MAY. BUT IF YOU COME OUT OF THE

PUMPROOM BEFORE THE NUMBERS ARE REDONE, I WILL SEND YOU BACK TO MOSCOW FROM THE NEXT PORT !!”

The poor guy came to my cabin at midnight , totally pooped , to report he had done the job. In exchange I did the morning 4 to 8 watch for him.

Later we became very good friends. He was a good man basically, with a good family back home.

He was the first guy to tell me about US Jews screwing the Russian Czar , the Bolshevik revolution and the German Jew Rothschild — that is more than two decades ago..

So many thanks to him.

**Who are these three BLUE EYED Indian economists ?**

**Montek Singh Ahluwalia, was chosen by Rothschild at the 28, to be the youngest “Division Chief” in the World Bank’s and IMF bureaucracy.**

**Manmohan Singh was planted UNELECTED on the finance minister’s chair in 1991 by Rothschild controlled World Bank / IMF , using Rajya Sabha ( Assam quota ) back door entry. Before that he worked as Secretary General of the South Commission, a Rothschild controlled independent economic policy think tank headquartered in Geneva, Switzerland from 1987 to November 1990.**

**Raghuram Rajan was appointed as the youngest-ever Economic Counselor and Director of Research (chief economist) at the Rothschild controlled International Monetary Fund (IMF) from October 2003 to December 2006..**

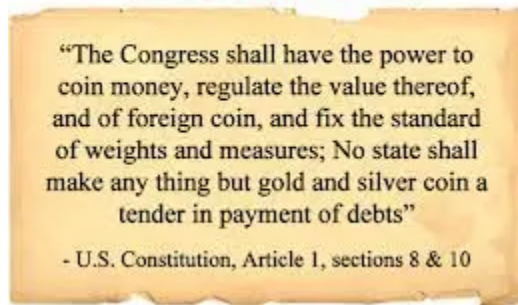


Harry Dexter White studied in opium funded Ivy league Universities Columbia , Stanford, and got his Ph.D. in Adam Smith brand of economics at Harvard University at the age of 38 .

After the December 1941 attack on Pearl Harbor, White was appointed assistant to Henry Morgenthau, Jr., the Secretary of the US Treasury, to act as liaison between

the Treasury and the State Department on all matters bearing on foreign relations—you see he was a blue eyed boy..

**Paper Money Not Backed by Gold  
is *Unconstitutional*.**



White was the principal architect behind the evil Morgenthau Plan. The Morgenthau postwar plan, as authored by White, was to take all industry out of Germany, eliminate its armed forces, and convert Germany into a potato field.

This immoral plan was signed by US President Jew Franklin D. Roosevelt and the British Prime Minister Jew Winston Churchill at the Second Quebec Conference in September 1944. However, someone in White's department with access to details of the plan leaked it to the press.

Public US protests forced Roosevelt to publicly backtrack. See the hilly billy Yank is NOT that fu#kin' stupid—he knows what Rothschild has been upto, but he has been powerless to act till today.

The Bretton Woods conference was imposed on this planet by Rothschild in July 1944, to create IMF and the World bank. This conference was to establish the principle that open markets were the best way to ensure prosperity, paving the way for the immoral globalisation we have seen over the past decades.

At at the Bretton Woods Conference ( fixed game to hammer out the shape of the global economy to suit Rothschild bankers ) the head of the U.S. delegation was Assistant Secretary of the Treasury Jew Harry Dexter White, a Rothschild stooge and secret member of a Soviet espionage ring .



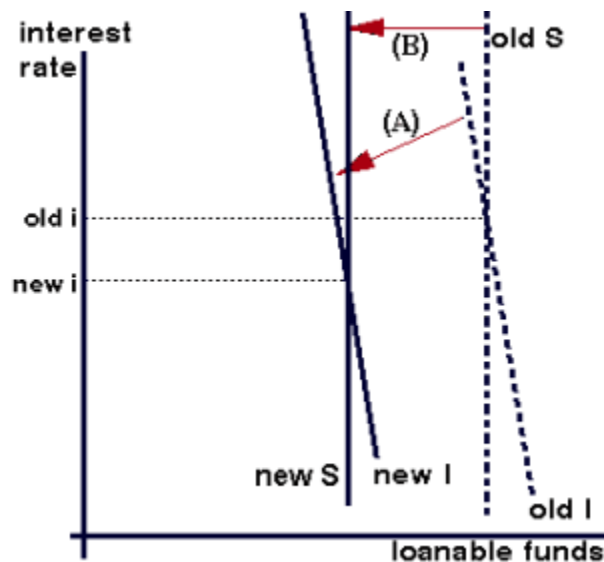
Working hand-in-hand with Jewish communists was the powerful Secretary of the Treasury Jew Henry Morgenthau, Jr. , a Rothschild agent , who controlled US presidents like puppets.

Harry Dexter White would be the architect of the new post-war global monetary system of IMF and World Bank, that would become the basis of the international capitalist marketplace in a “new era”. Rothschild’s blue eyed boy Harry Dexter White would become a director and U.S. representative of the IMF, nominated on January 23, 1946, by US President Truman himself.

Harry Dexter White was to pave the way for Rothschild and his banking cartel to dominate the 20th century and be “winners” for Israel – you, me, hilly billy Yank, John Bull etc are “losers”, right?

Harry Dexter White dominated the conference and imposed Rothschild’s vision of post-war financial institutions over the staged and playing to the gallery “objections” of Rothschild’s British stooge Jew John Maynard Keynes– a notorious homosexual., the British representative.

In a recent interview Sir Evelyn de Rothschild pays homage to his hatchet man Economist John Maynard Keynes *“Inclusive capitalism is a difficult subject and I could speak for a long time on it. But I think it’s a reflection on where capitalism was intended [to go]. Whether you’re talking about Karl Marx or John Maynard Keynes, capitalism today has changed and I think inclusive capitalism is about giving a broader opportunity for people to participate.”*



On October 13, 2008, British Prime Minister Gordon Brown set the tune for Rothschild and said that world leaders must meet to agree to a new economic system. “We must have a new Bretton Woods, building a new international financial architecture for the years ahead.”

**Below: ZZZZZZZZ SNORE ZZZZZZZZ – Full of fiscal stimuli.**





Has NOT the first Bretton Woods conference handed over world economies to Rothschild already?

By the way, punch into Google search-

### **MODERN ECONOMICS A VULGAR PSEUDO SCIENCE VADAKAYIL**

—and then pretty soon we have Manmohan Singh sucking up to Keyes brand of Economics — reflecting “His Master’s voice”. Our Prime Minister Manmohan Singh spoke in favour of “*Keynesian fiscal stimuli*” ( BLAH BLAH ) at the 2008 G-20 Washington summit on Financial Markets and the World Economy, Nov 14–15, 2008, in Washington, D.C.



So pretty soon we have a rapid shift of opinion took place among many prominent economists in favour of Keynesian stimulus, and, policy makers began announcing major stimulus packages, in hopes of heading off the possibility of a global depression.

By late 2009 the consensus among economists began to break down, and in 2010 with a depression averted but unemployment in many countries still high, policy

makers generally decided against further fiscal stimulus and this was the end of the brief SPIKE for Keynesian policies.

Back in time-

On February 22, 1918, Keynes proudly boasted of “being a Bolshevik” raising many eyebrows. Boleshevik Jews were all Rothschild and his agents funded men.

In 1919 Keynes wrote “The Economic Consequences Of The Peace”, which was publicly acclaimed from Moscow by Jew Lenin. Rothschild stooge Lenin who murdered the Russian Czar and seeded the Russian Bolshevik revolution spAke “Nowhere has the Versailles treaty been described so well as in the book by Keynes.”

John Maynard Keynes designed the first Soviet currency while he was still a member of the British Treasury.



**Above: Fixing the game — Rothschild’s Jews — Harry Dexter White and gay man John Maynard Keyes ( right ).**

Keyes economics model has fundamentally affected the theory and practice of modern macroeconomics. In 1999, Rothschild controlled Time magazine included Keynes in their list of the 100 most important and influential people of the 20th century.

Rothschild controlled media “The Economist” described the Director of Rothschild’s Bank of England , Keyes as “Britain’s most famous 20th-century economist.”

Keynes’s Civil Service career began in October 1906, in the Rothschild’s India Office. The India Office was a British government department created by Rothschild one year after he took over British Raj in India officially in 1858 to oversee the administration, through a Viceroy.

Keynes's obituary in the Rothschild controlled mouthpiece "The Times" included the comment: There is the man himself – radiant, brilliant, effervescent, **gay** ( OOPS ! ) , full of impish jokes ... He was a humane man genuinely devoted to the cause of the common good. **SNIFF !!**

Hey — what about homosexual rights ?

All this while keeping a Russian wife as a show piece , Lydia Lopokova, the famous Russian ballerina.

In 1919 Keynes authored The Economic Consequences Of The Peace, which was promptly acclaimed from Moscow by Jew Lenin, himself. Lenin declared: "Nowhere has the Versailles treaty been described so well as in the book by Keynes."

In 1925, John Maynard Keynes was married to the Russina Ballerina Lydia Lopokova . His homosexual partner in bed Duncan Grant , astonished all by holding the hand of Keynes as the marriage vows were spoken, while pretending to be the "best man".



In 1999, Time magazine included Keynes in their list of the 100 most important and influential people of the 20th century. He has been described by The Economist as "Britain's most famous 20th-century economist."

On June 19, 1947, our Jew Harry Dexter White abruptly resigned from the International Monetary Fund, vacating his office the same day.

FBI knew that Harry Dexter White had Rothschild's Jew Soviet spy code names like "Lawyer", "Richard", "Reed", "Kassir" etc. Soviet intelligence repeatedly changed White's code name.

Harry Dexter White brought down the Nationalist Govt of Chiang Kai Shek. He deliberately obstructed a proposed \$200 million loan to Nationalist China in 1943,

which he had been officially instructed to execute, at a time when inflation in China was spiraling out of control. Rothschild wanted godless Mao in China, NOT Christian Chiang Kai Shek.

On July 31, 1948 Bentley told the House Committee on Un-American Activities that White had been involved in espionage activities on behalf of Soviet Union during World War II, and had passed sensitive Treasury documents to Soviet agents ( meaning Rothschild's Jews in Communist Russia ).

On August 13, 1948, White testified before HUAC and vehemently denied being a communist. After he finished testifying he left Washington for a rest on his Fitzwilliam, New Hampshire farm. Two days later, on August 16, 1948, he died, age 55.

When he faced the bright lights of newsreel cameras, Harry Dexter White, a short, heavy-set man with wire-rimmed glasses, pulled out of his pocket a crumpled piece of paper.

White, the son of Lithuanian immigrant Jews , and the protege of Jew Jacob Viner, looked down and fervently declared:

*"I believe in freedom of religion, freedom of speech, freedom of thought, freedom of the press, freedom of criticism, and freedom of movement. I believe in the goal of equality of opportunity, and the right of each individual to follow the calling of his or her own choice, and the right of every individual to have an opportunity to develop his or her capacity to the fullest. . . . I consider these principles sacred. I regard them as the basic fabric of our American way of life, and I believe in them as living realities, and not mere words on paper. This is my creed."*

SNIFF !

All were surprised when there was HUGE applause—all stooges of Rothschild.

Rothschild controlled media said he died of a heart attack. The actual cause if poisoning by foxglove plant Digitalis , a toxic plant which causes severe heart fibrillation.

Two years after his death, in a memorandum dated 15 October 1950, White was positively identified by the FBI, through evidence gathered by the Venona project, as a Soviet source, code named "Jurist".

Time to digress:-

IMF and World Bank have played a crucial role in encouraging poorer countries to liberalise their economies by giving them access to credit and insisting they participate in global business networks..

Ever heard of a Nobel Prize Winning Bangladesi by the name of Mohammad Yunus and his Rothschild supported Grameen Banks?. The Grameen Bank is the largest microlender in the world, with more than 9.1 million borrowers with high >23% interest rates..

Hey, microfinance was supposed to be ze silver bullet of prosperity.

The global average interest rate is estimated at 37%, with rates reaching as high as 70% in some markets. Microcredit has driven poor households into a debt trap. One of the impacts of high interest rates has been to force poor households into a debt trap. Households borrowing money have to earn more than the interest accumulating on the loan or face increasing debt.

Officials working for the microcredit institutions often had their own wages based on repayment rates paid by lenders and sometimes used coercion to collect repayments on loans. In some situations, instead of gaining release from the poverty cycle, families were driven deeper into debt.

*To ensure that the small loans would be profitable for their shareholders, such banks needed to raise interest rates and engage in aggressive marketing and loan collection. The kind of empathy that had once been shown toward borrowers when the lenders were nonprofits disappeared. (Muhammad Yunus 2004)*

Yunus had received honorariums from 133 institutions, and awards from 10.

**With more than 95% of loans to women , the social fabric of Bangladesh has taken a beating.**

**Ever noticed that the waitress has been making laws tilted in favour of the Indian woman, driving a wedge into stable family relationships since antiquity.**

Getting back-

In the fixed game at Bretton Woods Conference , Yank Harry Dexter white was supposed to have pulled the carpet from under Brit John Maynard Keynes resulting in the dollar being the currency of the IMF and World Bank instead of the pound. **TEE HEEEEEE !**

The Bretton Woods conference comprised 730 delegates from all 44 Allied nations, including the Soviet Union, and White emerged as ZE American hero. However, White's ultimate guilt as a spy for Rothschild's Russian Jews was established by declassified Soviet documents in the 1990s and in 1997 .

US President Jew FD Roosevelt opened the doors to communist infiltration in Washington city. The first of three Red Cells established in our USDA in the 1930s

was the Ware cell, named for its leader Harold Ware. It was a small group of Jewish lawyers, planted there to do the bidding of the Rothschild Russian Jews and not the USA.

They were among the first GATT negotiators, trading away US ability to control its own industrial economy with price tariffs. That was the beginning of the end of American industrial hegemony. Another well-known member of the Ware cell was Alger Hiss, who, before being jailed for perjury, was the first Secretary-General of the Rothschild remote controlled United Nations.



What the IMF and World Bank essentially did, was repeat on a world scale what the Federal Reserve Act of 1913 had established in the United States. They created a banking cartel comprising the world's privately owned central banks, which gradually assumed the power to dictate credit policies to the banks of all nations.



**Above: Hungary , like Iceland and Russia have kicked out Rothschild bankers– showing amazing political will..**



The IMF is controlled by its board of Rothschild chosen governors, which are either the heads of different central banks, or the heads of the various national treasury departments who are dominated by their central banks. Also, the voting power in the IMF gives the United States and the United Kingdom (the Federal Reserve and the Bank of England), effective overall control of it.



**Above: Our upstart Chetan Bhagat who decided what young India wants ( like gay rights ) worked for Goldman Sacs, before he was catapulted to dizzying heights for writing a bulls#it book– like Arundhati Roy and Amish Tripathi.**

Banker Jew Bernard Baruch was a Rothschild agent in IMF and World Bank matters. This Jew had the clout to make US Presidents do press ups on the floor or murga position on the Presidential desk as punishment.

**Below: Jew Churchill with kingmaker Jew Barnard Baruch.**



Like I said before Harry Dexter White deliberately delayed financial support mandated by US law to Chiang Kai-shek's Nationalist Chinese government causing the triumph of Mao Tse-Tung's Communist Chinese government.

The U.S. government had made a commitment to Chiang in writing to supply \$200 million in gold to curb inflation in Nationalist China.

Chiang Kai-shek himself would claim that White sabotaged the Chinese government's economic policies.

Shortly after the Teheran conference, Supreme Headquarters Allied Expeditionary Forces (SHAEF) requested that a common currency be prepared for the occupation

of Germany. It was decided that the U.S. would print the Allied Marks (AM).

Harry Dexter White had provided stolen U.S. currency plates to the Soviet Union. The plates were used to print unlimited amounts of occupation currency in the eastern zone of postwar Germany precipitating the Berlin Crisis.

Moscow printed up enough AM marks to provide their entire army six years of back pay. Black market activity thrived.

A GI could buy a package of cigarettes for eight cents and resell them to a Russian soldier for 100 AM marks or \$10. A 5-cent candy bar sold for \$5. K-rations brought \$20 and a pound of coffee \$25. G.I.s sold watches for the equivalent of \$500 to \$2500 each. By one estimate, more than 33,000 GIs sent home an average of \$12,000 from Berlin.

Only when the U.S. Army reached an overdraft of \$271,000,000 did Congress act. Original Allied plans called for approximately fifteen billion AM marks to be printed. The Soviets Jews printed more than seventy-eight billion of their own.

Communism was made for vacuuming wealth off private homes—after Rothschild has sucked out the gold from the Russian Czar, Chinese emperor rulers. In Communism, there can be NO private wealth. Everything belongs to the Rothschild the Jew remote controlling the Communist government.

Many do not know that Japan was in the drug trade of Rothschild in China until WWII.. Prior to and during World War II, Japan's military in occupied Manchuria, relied on drug sales to finance its operations. Japanese navy gun boats transported refined drugs manufactured in laboratories controlled by the army. In fact, the Japanese military had set up a system of some seven thousand pharmacies which sold deadly heroin to the population.

By 1938, one in thirty five Manchurians was addicted to deadly heroin. The League of Nations admonished the Japanese drug policies in occupied Manchuria in its 1937 report.

A Japanese army manual explained the strategy as follows: *"The use of narcotics is unworthy of a superior race like the Japanese. Only inferior races, races that are decadent like the Chinese, Europeans, and the East Indians, are addicted to the use of narcotics. This is why they are destined to become our servants and eventually disappear."*

China is still governed by the Communist Party, which requires members to be atheists.

To recapitulate, China had been ruled by emperors until 1911, when the Qing Dynasty was overthrown by Rothschild. The revolution is largely attributed to

Rothschild stooge Sun Yat-sen, who sought to make China a constitutional republic, led by the Kuomintang, or Nationalist Party of China.

After the emperors' fall, China was largely ruled by local warlords, and following Dr. Sun's 1925 death, the task of unifying China fell to Chiang Kai-shek, a Christian and Kuomintang leader.<sup>[SEP]</sup> The Soviets Jews of Rothschild tried infiltrating the Kuomintang, but patriot Chiang Kai-shek eventually saw through their schemes.

The Chinese Communist Party was a creation of Rothschild and little more than a puppet of the Jewish Soviet Communists, In 1933, the Chinese Communist Party sent this message to Rothschild stooge and Soviet dictator Jew Joseph Stalin: "Lead us on, O our pilot, from victory to victory!"<sup>[SEP]</sup>

Professor Kenneth A. Colgrove testified that Owen Lattimore informed him that "Chinese Communists under Mao Tse-tung were real democrats and that they were really agrarian reformers and had no connection with Soviet Russia."<sup>[SEP]</sup> An additional tactic: portraying Chiang Kai-shek and the Nationalists as "fascists," "reactionary," and "corrupt."

In fact, Chiang Kai-shek wanted a postwar government representing all Chinese parties. In November 1946, he convened a National Assembly that met for 40 days, with 2,045 delegates representing diverse views from all over China; it adopted a national constitution. However, despite their clamoring for "coalition government," Mao's communists refused to participate: they knew that, lacking popular support in China, they could only take power by deceit, and violence.<sup>[SEP]</sup>

The Marshall Mission (December 20, 1945 – January 1947) was a failed diplomatic mission undertaken by United States Army General George C. Marshall to China in an attempt to negotiate the Communist Party of China and the Nationalists (Kuomintang) into a unified government.

Crypto Jew Marshall, failed deliberately and was directly responsible for the "loss of China" to Rothschild's Communism.

George Marshall was also involved in allowing the Pearl Harbour to happen, along with US President FD Roosevelt.. While desperate junior officers sought his permission to warn Pearl Harbor of the impending attack., Marshall made himself scarce by going on a long un announced horseback ride.

On the East River near Canton China some 100,000 Mao's Communist troops were trapped by Chaing Kai Shek's government forces.

**The "truce teams" effected their release and allowed the Communists to march unmolested to Bias Bay where they boarded Rothchild's ships and sailed to Shantung.**

**Why have a great long march on feet, better sail !**

AAAAHA !!

Marshall's failed 15-month China mission ended in January 1947.

But Hey!

Upon his return to the United States, and Rothschild stooge President Truman rewarded his trange failures with appointment as Secretary of State.

Marshall imposed a weapons embargo on the Nationalists, while the communists continued receiving a steady weapons supply from the USSR. Marshall boasted that he disarmed 39 anti-communist divisions "with a stroke of the pen."

Who the fu#k reads the Communist newspapers?

Only a few people who are already Communists, right? To influence and fool people main stream media is required which Rothschild monopolized. Between 1943 and 1949, 22 pro-communist books appeared in the U.S. press.

The Institute of Pacific Relations (IPR) was a recipient of grants from the Rothschild agents Rockefeller and Carnegie foundations. IPR published hundreds of thousands of pamphlets on China for U.S. public schools and the military. These pamphlets extended the myth that the communists were "agrarian reformers" and the Nationalists "fascists." Alexander Barmine, a brigadier general who defected from the Communist Army, testified IPR was "a cover shop for military intelligence work in the Pacific." <sup>[1]</sup><sub>SEP</sub>

The IPR organized a magazine, Amerasia. In 1945, U.S. officials were shocked when Amerasia published an article reprinting — almost word-for-word — a top-secret government document.

Agents of the OSS (the CIA's forerunner) invaded Amerasia's offices and discovered 1,800 documents stolen from the American government, including papers detailing the disposition of Nationalist army units in China. The magazine had been a cover for Soviet Jews spying. <sup>[1]</sup><sub>SEP</sub>

With Japan's 1945 defeat, Lend-Lease aid, waiting in India and slated for the Nationalists, was loaded on Rothschild's ships and dumped in the ocean. By 1948, due to Marshall's weapons embargo, the Nationalist government faced nearly inevitable defeat by the communists, who continued receiving unlimited weapons from Russia.

Former U.S. Ambassador William C. Bullitt testified before the Committee on Foreign Affairs in March 1948:

QUOTE: *The American government has not delivered to China a single combat plane or a single bomber since General Marshall in August, 1946, by unilateral*

*action, broke the promise of the American Government to the Chinese Government and suspended all deliveries of planes.... As a means of pressure to compel Generalissimo Chiang Kai-shek to take Communists into the Chinese Government, General Marshall stopped all fulfillment of this program and dishonored the pledge of the United States.*UNQUOTE

Although Dean Acheson deceptively told Congress the Nationalists had received over \$2 billion in U.S. aid, most was non-military or unusable.

These were all blown-up guns, junk bombs and disabled vehicles from the Pacific Islands which have been totalled up with other real or alleged aid in various State Department. Communist and leftist statements were made to create the impression that US had furnished the Nationalist government with billions of useful fighting equipment.

Anthony Kubek describes the first shipload reaching the Nationalists in late 1948: “Of the had mounts, and there were only a thousand clips for the 2,280 light machine guns, and there were more guns than bullets”

Can a gun fire without a bullet?

May be!

In 1949, the communists completed conquest of China. Chiang Kai-shek and approximately two million followers escaped to Formosa ( Taiwan), where they maintained the Republic of China’s government.

**Enter Jew Richard Sorge.**

Richard Sorge was born to a Jewish German father and a Jewish Russian mother. He was a highly decorated war hero in as much as he was awarded the Iron Cross during the First World war.

**I like this Jew for he made a dent in the spying world.**

***Bhaiyya — spy hai to aisa !!***

He was the world’s BEST spy and he delivered the goods every time.

Sorge received a Ph.D. in political science at Hamburg in August 1919, and he was NO dumbo.

He would drink like mad . Any attractive woman who crossed his path whom he fancied would open out her legs for him, like magic.



There was this incident where 3 female Japanese nurses started fighting. Sorge was in a Japanese hospital due to a minor injury. Suddenly there was an earthquake.



Three Jap nurses came running to his room and wanted to lie over him, to protect him with their own bodies. And then there was this hair pulling and wrestling as to who will cover him more .

Only the TV debate of the US presidential candidates Obama and Romney fighting with each other, as to who will leave “less daylight in the embrace “ between USA and Israel, could be more hilarious than this.

Sorge , with the cover of a journalist, was sent to various countries to assess the possibility of Communist revolutions.

In 1930, Sorge was sent to Shanghai. For cover he worked as the editor of a German news service and for the Frankfurter Zeitung.. Sorge met German-Soviet spy Ursula Kuczynski and American journalist Agnes Smedley, and of course screwed them both.

After China Sorge went to Japan. In Japan Sorge was pretended to be the political adviser to the German ambassador, Major General Eugen Ott.



On May 12, 1941, Sorge reported to the Russians that 170 German divisions would attack along the Soviet frontier (the attack came on June 22), proceeding in the direction of Moscow. In August 1941 Sorge reported that the Japanese Army was planning to advance southward against Pacific targets rather than northward against the U.S.S.R.; this information freed Soviet troops along the Manchurian border for service in the west.

Richard Sorge transmitted information that Japan has no intention whatsoever to attack the Soviet Union. In response, Stalin transferred troops of Soviet divisions from the Far East to the Eastern Front where the Red Army and the Nazis met in the battle of Stalingrad, the turning point which initiated the defeat of Hitler.

Jew Stalin knew exactly when Pearl Harbour would be attacked thanks to Richard Sorge undercover in Japan — and so did Jew Winston Churchill, as Rothschild would relay this info to him. Churchill would inform fellow Jew US President FD Roosevelt.

Hotsumi Ozaki was an adviser to Japanese Prime Minister Fumimaro Konoe, who trusted him with his life. It was a dastardly breach of trust for the PM.

Hotsumi would be the ONLY Japanese citizen to be hanged for treason by Japan.

Hotsumi Ozaki photographed every single blue print of the attack on Pearl Harbor including the grid of all the US ships in Pearl Harbour, and passed it on to Richard Sorge. The attack could be done even in poor visibility — the Japanese knew everything.

Japanese PM Konoe was so dismayed, as it was he who admitted Hotsumi Ozaki into his inner trusted circle called “The Breakfast club” —where they planned and drew blue prints of the impending attack on Pearl Harbour.

Hotsumi Ozaki was an active participant with his own ideas about everything — basically Rothschild’s ideas— on the advise of Winston Churchill. Within a week Ozaki would be arrested— his job was over, he was sacrificed.

In the early hours of 7th Nov 1944, a double agent in the payroll of Rothschild Richard Sorge would be hanged at Sugamo prison, Tokyo in Japan. One hour before this hanging another double agent in the payroll of Rothschild Hotsumi Ozaki would be hanged.

At that time Sorge was leading a debauched life with Japanese spy Kyomi, a very attractive cabaret dancer. Kyomi snitched and Sorge got caught. Shortly after, Sorge was hanged Kiyomi was shot by unknown people.

Only in 1964, Russia de-classified Richard Sorge’s documents. His Japanese lover Hanako Ishaii really loved him, and would visit his grave till she died in 2000.

The Soviet Union would not officially acknowledge super-spy Sorge until 1964.

Much later in recognition of his service to the Soviet Union, a street in Moscow and a tanker ship were named after Sorge.



He was named a hero of the Soviet state in 1964 and eventually had a postage stamp in his likeness issued.

**Below: Richard Sorge was born in Baku, Azerbaijan.**



Richard Sorge , really deserved this, for this was NO fake award.

“The spies in history who can say from their graves, the information I supplied to my masters, for better or worse, altered the history of our planet, can be counted on the fingers of one hand. Richard Sorge was in that group.” **Frederick Forsyth**

A Jewess blogger **Pamela Geller** who runs the blog site **Atlas Shrugs** recently called me an anti-semitic internet troll.

Look who is talking !!.

The ugly ( from inside and outside ) liar, is a rabid anti-muslim blogger. Every Muslim reader of mine must visit her site.

You can check her out on Wikipedia , who is normally kind to Jews.

**This lying woman , wants me to give references, to whatever I write about Jews.**

**HEY— FROM WHERE ?**

**YOUR JEW CONTROLLED EFFIN' MAIN STREAM MEDIA , OR YOUR DANG NUMBER 6 LOVIN' JEW HISTORIANS?**

So to avoid being a troll, and to be in your good books , I must quote what a lying Jew has previously quoted?

She is lucky that I have NOT even exposed 0.1% of what I know about evil Jews .

If I want I can dismantle every Jew hero and Jewess heroine. But this is NOT the purpose of this blog site.

**This blog site is NOT anti Jew— rather it is ant-falsehood which PASSAGE OF TIME time has baptised.**

I wonder if she ever heard of Chiune Sugihara.



The inside information on this Japanese Schindler , has been picked up by interviewing several relevant sources during my several months of stay in Japan, where I went while taking delivery of several new ships, from my Jewish Lithuanian Chief Engineer, and a couple of my Russian officers from resident Lithuania..

Lithuania is NOT a big place. You can hop step and jump over this country, which looks very large of a Mercator scale map.

You can read in the internet about Chuine Sugihara, the Japanese diplomat HERO who save thousands of Jews from Hitler.

Chiune Sugihara is given the false credit of saving thousands of European Jews by issuing thousands Japanese visas left right and centre , exactly like our Chinaman Jew Dr Ho Feng Shan the Chinese consul general is Vienna who gave away 21000

Chinese visas — about whom I had mentioned earlier in this post.

Sugihara was the Vice-Consul for the Empire of Japan in Lithuania, where there was NOT a single Japanese around . And mind you, he was NOT alone in this embassy, there were others too.

Actually he was NOT a diplomat. He was a double agent, in the payroll of Rothschild.

Rothschild needed a Japanese man fluent in Russian , for their ulterior scheme in carving out the state of Israel. A Jewish Russian honeypot by the name of Klaudia Semionova Apollonova would seduce him and would be married to him for 12 long years ( 1924 to 1935 ) .

His name was changed to Pavlo Sergeivich— the only strange this is that the man with a proper Russian name had slit eyes. .

Each and every Western and Jewish internet site and Rothschild controlled main stream media , takes great pains to keep repeatedly saying that she was a Russian Orthodox Christian-and how our Jap man converted to Orthodox Christianity .

Japanese agents have gone all the way to Sydney to get a dying confession out of this woman , who died at the age of 94 in Sydney .

After WW2 the Japanese had sacked this spy Sugihara and he spent his last 20 years of his life in Russia away from his second Japanese wife and two Japanese children. All Russians know where he stayed and what he did .

But hey, ever since the Israeli Jews made a hero out of Sugihara his Japanese wife Yukiko Kikuchi, (who became Yukiko Sugihara) has now taken ownership over her husband's hero status , and was on worldwide Jewish sponsored lecture circuits , rubbing shoulders with world leaders and receiving awards and generous donations for joint Japan/ Israel HERO foundations , which her son managed to vamoose into thin air.

See the Jewish Historians never expected an internet age. They thought their lies will be carried on to eternity.

It is a VERY long story—but since this is just a digression away from Chinese affairs I am afraid I must keep it short. As it is this Chinese post is too long and my readers are getting weary.

Who knows one day I might write a best seller about this Japanese Oskar Schindler , our Israeli Jew resurrected Japanese hero.

You should read the bulls#it accounts of the Jewish historians, how Sugihara has the Samurai code of honour, how he was such a devoted man to his wife BLAH BLAH.

Probably that is why he stayed away from her and the children for two decades in Russia , after the Japanese sacked him for disloyalty ? They would have hung him, but by that time Japan was losing the war.

Rothschild recruited Sugihara when the Japanese demoted him for marrying a Russian white woman. He was relegated to the junior most Visa Officer at Shanghai .

The Chinese were about to retake Shanghai and the life of Jewish traitors to China were in danger . After 80 years of alien rule the foreign flags would be lowered in the International Settlement of Shanghai for the first time. .

He flouted all procedures and without permission from Japan, issued visas to all those who were recommended by Rothschild's agents.

More than 4100 Japanese visas were issued in those two days flat. In the dark of night he boarded a ship from Shanghai to Kobe taking with him some important Jewish refugees clutching on to his visas.

As soon as the ship docked at Kobe , Sugihara was arrested along with his co-passengers and jailed.

The Rothschild owned Kobe Telegraph ran damning stories which was tom-tommed by the rest of the Rothschild controlled world media, how authentic Japanese visas were NOT being honoured BLAH BLAH.

Rothschild applied relentless pressure and the red faced Japanese government was forced them to release Sugihara and party.

Rothschild knew that such a thing can be done later on to save European Jews too.

While at Shanghai Sugihara worked hard to issue visas, what happened later at Kaunas Lithuania was different.

Sugihara issued a few genuine visas without permission , but most of the visas were in several other hands with fake signatures.

**He just left blank visa papers and his official visa stamp for all and sundry recommended by the Director of Lithuanian Philips factory Jan Zwartendijk.**

**The Philips industry owner Gerard Philip's father was first-cousin of Jew Karl Marx, and was Rothschild blood**

*Below: Jan Zwartendijk, the man who chose who will get the Jap visas.*



It was debated much later that if Sugihara and wife had burned the midnight oil for several days to issue thousands of visas , why is it that the hand writings and signatures don't match.

**It was clear that Sugihara has given his official stamp and the BLANK Japanese visas papers to Jan Zwartendijk.**

Sugihara "issued" ( sic ) visas were emanating for Lithuania even after he fled for several weeks.

Sugihara was dismissed by the pissed off Japanese government. In China they had only demoted him.

All Rothschild chosen Jews boarded the Russian Trans-Siberian Railway FREE repeat FREE .

The Jewish Simon Wiesenthal Center has estimated that Chiune Sugihara issued transit visas for about 6,000 Jews and that around 40,000 descendants of the Jewish refugees are alive today because of his actions (sic).

In 1968, Jehoshua Nishri, an economic attaché to the Israeli Embassy in Tokyo and one of the Sugihara beneficiaries, finally located and contacted him.

The next year Sugihara visited Israel and was greeted by the Israeli government. Sugihara beneficiaries began to lobby for his inclusion in the Yad Vashem memorial.

In 1985, Chiune Sugihara was granted the honor of the Righteous Among the Nations by the government of Israel—and Rothschild monopolized media made him an instant hero. Sugihara and his descendants were given Israeli citizenship for life nay life.



Sugihara's widow knew how to swing the lead. He said "*I was inspired by "Lamentations", a book of the Old Testament, written by Jeremiah which "suddenly came my mind"*", and so she forced her husband to issue visas to save Jews.

**TEEE HEEEEEE !**

Even today the Jew historians lie.

They say that the Philips factory boss Jan Zwartendijk, was only "acting" as consul , as his name does NOT exist as a diplomat.

They lie that the Dutch connection is only because Jews would be headed for two Dutch colonial islands, Curacao and Suriname in the Caribbean.

Oh yeah?

Do we look stupid to you?

Visas were not even necessary for Curacao and Surinam and none of the Jews had heard about this place or had the tiniest of intention of going there, even if they knew this place existed..

So what the hell was this Dutchman doing there in the Jap embassy ?

Photographs exist!



Did Holland or Netherlands exist at this time on June 19, 1940? Was NOT Japan on the side of Germany during the war ?

Oh , he was under exile , right?

And he could form exile Dutch governments wherever he felt like, right?

Our honorary Dutch consul, Jan Zwartendijk, even lied that he had gotten permission to stamp their passports with Russian entrance permits.

Consul Chiune Sugihara, age 86, died on July 31, 1986.

Today a postage stamp exists in Sugihara's honor..

In 1995 Sugihara's wife, Yukiko, and her greedy and dishonest elder son, Hiroki, initiated a new commemorative project, this time in the United States. They lectured on Sugihara Chiune in every Jewish communities there, collected funds, and in 1997 created the Visas for Life Foundation in California.

Commemorative accounts of Sugihara totally ignores altogether the existence and the statements of Japanese army colonel Yasue Norihiro, naval captain Inuzuka Koreshige, and doctor Kotsuji Setsuzo, who knew exactly what transpired.

Sugihara Chiune, for most of his life, did not speak about his past in public.

The legend of Chiune Sugihara was cooked up by Rothschild controlled media and relentless international Jewish pressure.

When the Memorial Hall in Yaotsu was opened in 2000, Foreign Minister Kono Yohei attended the ceremony and even issued an apology for the misunderstanding of Sugihara's past actions. When asked to clarify Watanabe Katsumasa explains that it is to merely to lay to rest the revelations that Sugihara had illegally accepted huge amount of bribe money in exchange for issuing the transit visas to Jewish refugees, — money that ended up in Swiss banks.

Friedrich Wilhelm Nietzsche, the German Jew who brainwashed such people as EVR Periyar once wrote that "if something is to stay in the memory it must be burned in: only that which never ceases to hurt stays in the memory".

Fudging history, whole sale —

What a disgrace !!

### **Enter Jew Edward Isaac Ezra.**

In 1900, Ezra also helped organise and fund the Society for the Rescue of the Chinese Jews, which aimed at restoring Kaifeng Jews to orthodox Judaism. Ezra was the president of the Shanghai Zionist Association from its founding in 1903, the president of the Jewish Communal organisation of China, and also vice-president of the Synagogue.

Both Chaing Kai Shek and Mao Tse Tung relied on trafficking Rothschild's Opium

to fund their armies and survive. After the state of Israel was carved out at the end of WW2 Rothschild tapered off their opium cultivation in India.

The trigger was a DELETED event in world history. Gandhi , Nehru, Patel etc were instrumental in suppressing this great event, as they wanted their names to go down in history as India's liberators. . Every Indian should know what happened in 1946.

Punch into Google search-

## **THE INDIAN NAVY MUTINY OF 1946, THE ONLY WAR OF INDIAN INDEPENDENCE VADAKAYIL**

Mao would claim FALTHU credit for stopping Opium drug imports into China. Mao did NOT stop anything. Rothschild stopped it on their own. KHUD !

If you can find out who are the SUPER RICH Indians after India got independence in 1947, you will know to whom Rothschild handed over their vast businesses networks in India to — just to be fronts.

All money was siphoned off into Rothschild's Swiss banks.

One day I may get pissed off, aur — **SUBKO NANGA KAROONGA !!!**

I will dismantle these rich Indian heroes piece by piece. For the time being let it be.

Like I said, we need some Indian heroes too, right?.

Jew Edward Isaac Ezra (born 3 January 1882 and died 15 December 1921 both in Shanghai) was the richest man in Shanghai". He was just an opium agent for Rothschild. Rothschild used their opium sub-agents and blood relative Sassoon .

He was Shanghai's biggest landowners , the managing director of Shanghai Hotels Limited , chairman of the Far Eastern Insurance Company, chairman of the Shanghai Gas Company, chairman of the China Motors Ltd etc. He was chairman of the Rothschild controlled China Press and the Evening Star newspapers.

In 1913 Ezra was elected the first president of the Shanghai Opium Combine. He and his twin younger brothers Isaac and Judah ran the underground Indian opium smuggling and distribution network. There was amazing moolah to be made.

In 1917 Ezra purchased The China Press newspaper from its founder, American journalist Thomas Franklin Fairfax Millard.

Who was Millard?

Thomas Franklin Fairfax Millard was an American journalist and was “the founding father of American journalism in China”.

After the fall of the Qing Dynasty in 1911, Millard brainwashed the Chinese and hijacked world opinion as dictated by Rothschild.

Between 1919 and 1935, Millard was the adviser to the Chinese government. Hey, how come you and me can never become advisers to foreign governments?

Rothschild remote controlled Time magazine referred to Millard in 1925 as “the most eloquent American voice in the Far East,” ( It should have been His Master’s Voice )

Ezra was an active member and past Master of the Lodge Saltoun, and attained the highest degrees in freemasonry. He was a member of the Shanghai Club; the Shanghai Race Club; the Masonic Club; and the *Cercle Sportif Francais*.

On 15 December 1921, aged only 39 Ezra was dead and gone and buried at the Baikal Road Jewish Cemetery in the Yangpu District after a service conducted by Rabbi Hirsch. Looks like too much of stress in the drug business involving the deadly Triad as distributors.

In May 1933 the Ezra brothers were arrested in California for distributing Rothschild’s narcotics on the West Coast of the United States. Despite their guilty pleas and co-operation with authorities in testifying against their confederates, they were imprisoned for twelve years, thus driving their family fortunes into the ground.

There was a time when my fast container ship used to go to Shanghai every 3 weeks. The overcrowded river , overflowing with chaos , aint no good for any ship Captain’s blood pressure.

The Ezra’ owned lot of property in Calcutta. They had Indian slaves both men and women in their houses. Some of the well known slave owners cum opium runners were– Moses Hyeem , David Joseph Ezra, Yahya Solomon Gubbay, Jacob Nissim Isaiah, Isaac Ezra Levi, Sillman Elias Cohen, Ezekiel Hyeem Saleh Sassoon Levi, Raphael Immanuel Belilios and Ezra Ezekiel Elias Musleah.

Some famous Baghdadi Jews –

Edward Isaac Ezra, opium trader and real estate developer

Nadira, Bollywood actress

J. F. R. Jacob, Indian military commander in the Bangladesh Liberation War of 1971; former Governor of Goa and Punjab.

David Sassoon, merchant and founder of the Sassoon family

Albert Abdullah David Sassoon, merchant

Sassoon David Sassoon, English merchant

Sassoon J. David, banker (founder of Bank of India) and member of the Bombay Municipal Corporation

David Saul Marshall, the first Chief Minister of **Singapore**

Robin Ghosh, composer of Bangladeshi film industry

Ashok Ghosh, film director in Bangladesh.

Whaaa Ghosh?

Yeah Ghosh !!

Elly Kadoorie arrived in Shanghai from Bombay in 1880 as an employee of Opium agent David Sassoon & Sons. Within a few years he had accumulated large sums of money and had gone into Opium business on his own account, with companies in both Shanghai and Hong Kong.

**Sir** Elly Kadoorie's grave and his wife **Lady** Laura's grave are located in the SongQingLin Memorial Park near Hong Qiao Road, Shanghai and is open to visitors.

Hey, come come you and me can never become SIR?

What is the catch?

The opulent Sir Eli Kadoorie mansion built in 1924, which now serves as the Shanghai Children's Palace is a major tourist attraction.

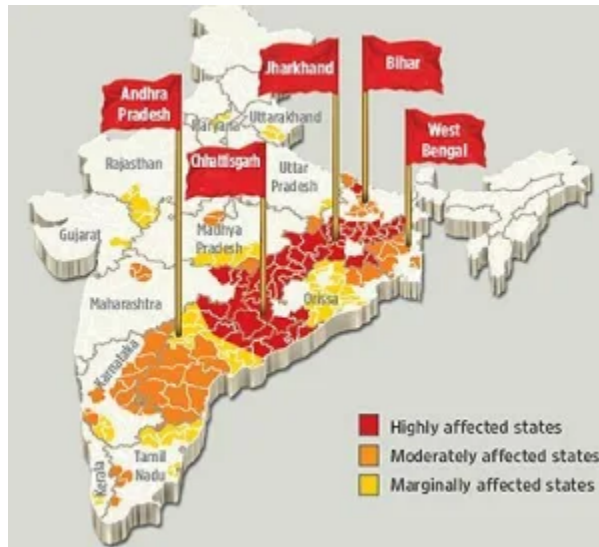
During the Ming Dynasty more than hundreds of Kerala Jewish families ( Admiral Zheng He ships ) lived here, intermarrying and taking Chinese names like Zhao, Ai, Li, Zhang, Shi, Jin and Gao.

After a while, the only trait that differentiated them from their Chinese neighbors was that they didn't eat pork. If a Zhao or a Zhang Chinaman and his family does NOT eat pork, you know who he is.

**Above: Maan – a cold stare from big brother , can make anybody sh#t bricks in his pants!!**

My foreign readers may like to know the status of Communism in India.

The Communist Party of India (Maoist) aims to overthrow the government of India. It was founded on September 21, 2004, through the merger of the Communist Party of India (Marxist–Leninist) People's War and the Maoist Communist Centre of India (MCC).



The CPI (Maoist) are often referred to as Naxalites in reference to the Naxalbari insurrection conducted by radical Maoists in West Bengal in 1967.

Naxalites have been running an extortion economy in the guise of a popular revolution, extorting vast amounts of money from local branches of mining companies and other businesses.



As of today, the Indian government has identified more than 100 districts in ten Indian states as “Naxal-hit”. Indian intelligence officials report that the rebel ranks number more than 20,000 with sophisticated automatic weapons, with more than 60,000 active supporters.





The government of the Italian waitress has NOT shown any political will to take on these murderers. The Government of India's paramilitary campaign against the CPI (Maoist) is referred as the "Operation Green Hunt"—a limpet program. More than 210 people were killed by the Maoists in the first six months of 2013.



It is currently proscribed as a terrorist organization by the Indian government for organizing mass killings in furtherance of their Maoist Communist ideology. They get unlimited arms and ammunition far superior to the ones the Indian police and para military have.

This blog is exactly about this ideology , right?

Whenever the Government tries to root out these terrorists, immediately foreign funded Human Rights NGOs will produce false witnesses in court.

**Below : A rabid Muslim Teesta Setalvad , dressed up as a Hindu with bindi.**



Like how Teesta Setalvad produces Islamic witnesses from thin air, with unlimited Saudi Wahabi funds in Gujarat.

Below: These dead people are NOT Maoists– they are Indian soldiers killed by Maoists.



The woman below is Arundhati Roy , a Christian with a Hindu name a Maoist supporter. She is a permanent invite to foreign Western cocktail circuits.



Her sister Radhika Roy runs NDTV and is married to Prannoy Roy with a British mother. Arundhati Roy was catapulted to the limelight for writing a vulgar semi-porno book for which she was awarded the 1998 Man Booker Prize for Fiction ( The God of Small Things ).

In an interview with the Times of India published in August 2008, Arundhati Roy expressed her support for the independence of Kashmir from India. Her sister's TV channel, NDTV always gives space to separatists who lead Kashmiri terrorists on prime time.

All those who want to know what is this Kashmir problem, punch into Google search-

## **THE KASHMIR CONFLICT VADAKAYIL**

**Enter Jew Lauchlin Bernard Currie.**



Currie got his Ph.D at Harvard in 1931 for a dissertation on banking theory. Rothschild man Marriner Eccles the governor of the Federal Reserve Board, made Currie his personal assistant.

Harry Dexter White, became a top adviser to Secretary of the Treasury Henry Morgenthau, and for some years Jews White and Currie worked closely in their respective roles at the Treasury and the Federal Reserve. Currie became FDR's White House economist in July 1939, and handled wartime production plans.

General Julius Kobyakov, deputy director of the KGB's American Division in the late 1980s, stated in 2003 categorically "In the spirit of machismo, many KGB officers claimed that we had an `agent' (Currie) in the White House."

Indeed Currie was a Russian spy, who spent the war years snugly ensconced at the heart of the American war effort, reporting to Jews in Russia..

In 1939, defecting GRU courier Whittaker Chambers identified Currie to Assistant Secretary of State (in charge of security) Adolf Berle as a "fellow traveler" who "helped various Communists" in the underground . Currie always remained in the shadows using several buffers around him.

Currie served as White House economic adviser to US President Jew Franklin Roosevelt during World War II (1939 to 1945).

Currie was sent to be Head of the Economic Mission to China as personal envoy of the President to confer with Chiang Kai-shek and other leading executives of the Kuomintang.

*Below: Currie having tea with Mrs. Chiang Kai Shek. Lauchlin Currie & Co was his private bicycle shop in Shanghai.*



Currie studied Chinese arsenals, military training schools, and industrial cooperatives while in China. Currie later spent a few days in New Delhi, India, and returned to the United States on August 20, 1942.

When he returned to Washington, Currie was the President's point man in setting up an American volunteer air force for China.

An article appeared in the October 31, 1944, New York Daily Mirror reporting a speech by Governor Bricker stating that he declared Lauchlin Currie was a Federal employee with a subversive record. Currie was one of seven individuals named in Bricker's speech to "conclusively prove Roosevelt and the New Deal are in the hands of the radicals and Rothschild's Jewish Communists.

It was Currie who recommended Owen Lattimore to President Roosevelt to serve as a special advisor to Chiang Kai-shek, through a surreptitious and out of process means in early 1941.

Currie was responsible for packing Rothschild's Jews in the White House and in other important positions.

Currie and Jewish spy Silvermaster were associates and friendly and have been photographed together.

A senior government official who worked closely with Currie during the war told the FBI that in 1944 Currie admitted to him that he had "tipped off" the Russians that the U.S. had "broken the Soviet diplomatic code."

Jew spy Currie was involved in in preparations for the 1944 Bretton Woods conference (staged mainly by Jew spy Harry Dexter White), which led to the creation of the International Monetary Fund and the World Bank.

In late 1945, the FBI opened an investigation of Anatoly Gorsky, a KGB officer operating out of the Soviet embassy in Washington under the guise of being a Soviet diplomat.

A report on the investigation in February 1946 cited several meetings between Gorsky and Currie . Photographs do NOT lie, those days there was less of photoshop.

Currie later admitted to the FBI in 1947 he had met at least four times with Gorsky in 1945—did he have a choice?

In 1948, Anatoly Gorsky identified Currie in the “Gorsky memo” as the Soviet agent code-named pazh/Page, who is recorded in Venona giving information to Akhmerov and “handing over documents” to spy Silvermaster.

Few members of the the Jew Silvermaster spy group:—

*Nathan Gregory Silvermaster*

*Helen Witte Silvermaster*

*Schlomer Adler, was*

*Virginius Frank Coe*

*Lauchlin Bernard Currie*

*Abraham George Silverman*

*Harry Dexter White*

After spy Harry Dexter white died of digitalis plant poisoning , spy Currie was surprisingly not prosecuted and in 1949 he was appointed to head the first of the World Bank’s comprehensive country surveys.

In the late summer of 1950, Currie fled to Colombia and a few years later renounced his American citizenship and had a attractive Colombian girl. He was on Rothschild’s Communist mission,

He abandoned his first wife, Dorothy Bacon, whom he married in 1927 and with whom he had two sons. In 1954 he married his Colombian girl, Elvira Wiesner, with whom he later had a son and a daughter.

Everybody likes to write that Currie’s US passport was NOT renewed in 1954, that he was refused—the fact is that he never applied. Currie was implicated by the Venona decrypts in numerous Soviet spy rings and fled to Bogata, Colombia, following World War II.

On the day before he died on 23rd Dec 1993, the Colombian President Cesar Gaviria would award him Colombia’s highest honor, the Cruz de Boyaca, for “great” services to his adopted country.

The Bank of the Republic (Spanish: Banco de la República) is the state-run central bank of the Republic of Colombia—of course Rothschild's bank..

Currie the Canadian born economist who headed the word bank in 1949, was in Soviet Communist intelligence archives as spy code 'VIM'. Currie was chief economist at the Colombian National Planning Department from 1971 to 1981.

Hardly anybody knows of Currie's ulterior and shadowy connections with the Colombian communists today. The Colombian Communist Party (Partido Comunista Colombiano, PCC) was formally accredited by the Rothschild controlled Comintern in 1930 .

Since 1964, the Colombian Marxist–Leninist revolutionary guerrilla organization is involved in the armed conflict since 1964. The FARC –EP *Fuerzas Armadas Revolucionarias de Colombia—Ejército del Pueblo* is considered a terrorist organization by the Government of Colombia.

The FARC–EP claim to be a peasant army with a political platform of agrarianism and anti-imperialism inspired by Bolivarianism. Actually they are organized drug runners , who also produce and distribute refined illegal drugs.

Currie's economic strategies included the forceful removal of small farmers to promote huge industrial farms known as Latifundio . We have heard about Mao's "great leap " in China in a similar way too, right?

### **Enter Jew Michael Greenberg**

Michael Greenberg (28 November 1914 – 19 April 1992) was a communist .

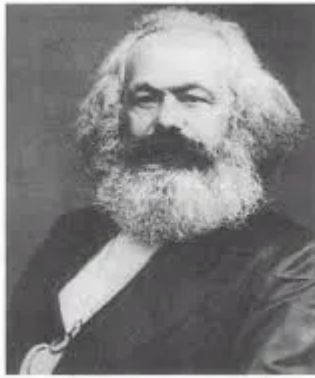
In 1942 Greenberg became a China specialist at the Board of Economic Warfare and an assistant to the agency's head, Lauchlin Currie.

Greenberg later worked as a Foreign Affairs Economist in the Administrative Division, Enemy Branch, of the Foreign Economic Administration. Greenberg supplied information concerning China.

Greenberg also became Managing Editor of the Institute of Pacific Relations (IPR) publication, Pacific Affairs in 1941.

Greenberg lost his U.S. citizenship and was denied a passport by the British Home Office , even as late as the 1970s. His British passport ( he was born in Britain ) was never restored to him, and the accusations continued to hound him .. In 1958, he was recruited as Economic Advisor to the Central Bank of Ceylon, a Rothschild's spot.

### **Enter German Jew Karl Marx.**



Karl Marx estuvo relacionado con extrañas sociedades secretas y pudo escribir algunas de sus obras más importantes gracias al mecenazgo de la multimillonaria familia Rothschild.

I can see some of my readers saying –what do you mean by enter– we already know this fellow!

Well you know fu#k all about him.

So listen up.

This Jew by the name of Chaim Hirschel Mordechai ( 5 May 1818 – 14 March 1883), too the whole world for a ride along with his blood relative cousin German Jews Rothschild.

He is better known as Karl Heinrich Marx, and known best as “the father of communism”.

Karl Marx was born into a Jewish family of rabbis. He married into fellow international Jewish financial dynasties, through Joseph Sebag-Montefiore and Montagu Samuel. He was also related to Jewess Hannah Rothschild; on both her paternal and maternal side

Hannah was married to Scottish liberal politician Archibald Primrose, 5th Earl of Rosebery.

Marx moved to London in 1849 and died there, but not before he took the world for a royal ride. While Marx wrote Das Kapital in the British Museum reading room, his famous cousin Lionel de Rothschild, was the powerful kingmaker MP for the City of London (1847–1868 & 1869–1874).

The name “Rothschild” is NOT mentioned in Das Kapital .

But if you make a spelling mistake on your computer and type in Rothcsild instead of Rothschild, the computer will correct you, as if this is NOT a proper noun.

**Enter German Jew Eva Sandberg.**





German Jewess Eva Sandberg was sent to Russia to learn the essentials of Communism and be an agent for the Russian Communist Jews in Communist China.

She got caught by Mao , and she and her Chinese husband Emi Xiao , a very close childhood friend and classmate of young Mao would spend 7 years in solitary jail without knowing the other spouse was in jail too.

Emi Xiao was Mao's school mate first at Dongshan elementary school, and then later at Changsha high school. While at Changsha, Emi and Mao created the "New Citizen Society".

In 1918 Yang Changji their teacher, was invited to teach at Beijing University. He took both Mao Zedong and Emi Xiao along with him.

Emi Xiao went to France to get brainwashed into Communism . In 1922 he returned to China and was catapulted to be the secretary of the Communist Youth League Executive Committee.. From 1923 to 1924, he attended Moscow University of the Toilers of the Far East to study advanced communism and to help introduce more Chinese students to Communism in Moscow.

In 1925 Emi Xiao was caught in the web of an attractive Jew Russian Communist honeypot by the name of Vasa who came from Vladivostok in 1925 to teach Russian at Beijing University.

Emi 's Russian was now excellent and he was now chosen for Jewish Communist spying activities and in 1927 he went to to Russia . Before he left, he married Vasa and they went to Vladivostok together..

He came back to China and soon went back to Moscow again in 1930 and yet again in 1934 as the Chinese delegate to represent the Chinese Writer's Union, a Communist organization.

In 1934, he met Eva Sandberg, the German Jew photographer. Eva Sandberg was born to a Jewish family in Breslau in 1911, in 1934, it was arranged that she must go to Russia for Communist indoctrination and also become a Russian citizen.

In 1935 a pregnant Eva Sandberg and Chinese Emi Xiao got married and soon had their first son. In 1938 Emi went back to China to grab the spoils of the Long March from his friend Mao, leaving Eva behind in Russia. In 1940 Eva went to China and joined Emi and soon has a second son.

Eva did NOT know that in her absence Emi was taking an attractive Chinese Opera woman Gan Lu , 27 years younger than him , to his bed.

Eva was furious when she came to know about this adultery and in a huff she packed up the children and went to Moscow, even before the divorce was formalized.. She ended up in Kazakhstan, and started photography as a profession..

Meanwhile Emi was doing well as the blue eyed boy of Mao and he was working on a biography of Mao , which would see the light of day only in 1953.

In 1949 Emi was unable to please his Chinese lover anymore and their relationship soured . So Emi went to Kazakhstan to see Eva and his sons and reclaimed his lost family after apologies galore.

Eva worked for TASS, the Soviet news agency and then for the China News Agency.

She traveled all over China and even went to Tibet to take selective pictures and show how Tibet needed big brother Communist rule, to save unhappy Tibetans ( sic !)

The relationship between Russia and China had fallen apart publicly by 1960. In 1964, Eva became a Chinese citizen, though still a Russian spy.

In June 1967, Emi and Eva were arrested by the Red Guard . Mao knew that his old school mate was spying against him and threw him into Qincheng Prison of Beijing . Emi would spend the Cultural Revolution in solitary confinement with Eva in another part of prison .

They were not released until 1974 and were subject to supervision and house arrest after that. The seven years in solitary had broken Emi's health.

In 1979, three years after the Cultural Revolution, restrictions were lifted by Rothschild Perestroika man Deng Xioping who liked to prove that peasant Mao was a duffer.

Eva was now able to go all over China for "photography". Emi died in 1983.

In 1990, the documentary "China my love, my life, Eva Siao – A Portrait" appeared on German television.

Her last decade was one of awards by Rothschild's media , invitations from museums, hazaar honorary degrees, and accolades.. Eva Siao died in 2001 at the age of 90.

**BREAKING NEWS!!!**

The picture below is our Onam 2013 , flower carpet —  
with a small anchor and a 4 bladed propeller— TEEE HEEEEEE !.



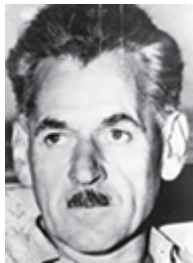
If my foreign readers wonder what Onam is — punch into Google search-

**ONAM 2012 VADAKAYIL**

and

**WHY KERALA DOES NOT CELEBRATE DIWALI VADAKAYIL**

**Enter Jew Nathan Gregory Silvermaster.**



The poor hilly billy white Christian Yank does NOT know that during the Presidency of Jew FDR, all important secrets were sent by Rothschilds Jews packed into in White House to the Rothschild's Bolshevik Jews in Russia,

Silvermaster (November 27, 1898 – October 7, 1964), an economist with the United States War Production Board (WPB) during World War II.

He was the head of a large ring of Communist spies in the U.S. government. .

His wife, Jewish wife Helen and stepson, Anatole Volkov, were big members of his spy ring.

Silvermaster;s wife was born of a Jewish family in Odessa, Russia (present-day Odessa, Ukraine) in 1898. He moved with his family to China, where he was indoctrinated to Communism and also to learn English.

He emigrated to the United States and soon got his Ph.D. from the University of California, Berkeley, where his thesis was entitled Lenin's Economic Thought Prior to the October Revolution.

He became a naturalized American citizen in 1926.

He was the hub of contact for a very large number of Communist Party USA officials, and was active in a number of Communist front group

It is from him that the FBI Silvermaster File, documenting the Bureau's investigation into Communist penetration of the Federal government during the 1930s and 1940s, takes its name.

He was identified as a Soviet agent in the WPB operating under the code names Pel, Pal, "Paul" in the Venona decrypts, and as "Robert" both in Venona and independently by defecting Soviet intelligence courier Elizabeth Bentley.

The object of the US Venona program was to examine, and exploit, encrypted Soviet diplomatic communications.

The COMINTERN (Communist International) was a Soviet-controlled organization that conducted liaison with the national communist parties of various countries, including the United States, in order to further the cause of Communist revolution. Moscow issued guidance, support, and orders to the parties through the apparatus of the COMINTERN.

American Venona code-breakers discovered that the Soviet Union was using a complex two-part ciphering system involving a "one-time pad" code that in theory was unbreakable. One of the first cables rendered into coherent text was a 1944 message from KGB officers in New York showing that the Soviet Union had infiltrated America's most secret enterprise, the atomic bomb project.

Silvermaster arranged in 1942 to be detailed to the US Board of Economic Warfare. Both White House advisor Lauchlin Currie (identified in Venona as the Soviet agent operating under the cover name "Page" and Assistant Secretary of the Treasury Harry Dexter White (identified in Venona as the Soviet agent operating under the cover names "Lawyer" "Jurist" "Richard" sponsored Silvermaster strongly. .

In June 1943 at the War Production Board, Silvermaster was able to provide the Soviet Bolshevik Jews with a large amount of secret data on arms, aircraft, and shipping production. Silvermaster was associated with Harry Dexter White at the Bretton Woods conference. Nathan Gregory Silvermaster used the front of Agriculture Department official. He helped create the United Nations.

Can you believe this—the Russian Jews awarded the Order of the Red Star to their spy Silvermaster.



The Order of the Red Star is a military decoration for bravery of the Soviet Union, as is NOT given away just like that. Silvermaster got it for his great and successful efforts as leader of a Jewish spy ring that passed secrets to the Red Bolsheviks.

His wife Jewess Helen Witte Silvermaster ( Vera Lavrow ) was born 19 July 1899 in Russia. Her father, Jew Baron Peter Witte, was a counselor to the Czar and an informer to Lenin and Trotsky . He was known in Russia as the “Red Baron” for his support of the Red Bolsheviks.

After the Revolution Helen traveled to China and married a Russian spy becoming Vera Ivanova Witte about 1923. They emigrated to San Francisco in 1924 where her son, Anatole Boris Volkov was born in 1924. Helen’s code name with Soviet intelligence and in the Venona project is “Dora”.

Helen seduced Nathan Gregory Silvermaster; the couple wed in 1930 and remained married until Nathan’s death in 1964.

In Washington, Helen was one of the leaders of the Washington Bookshop, the American League for Peace and Democracy, the Washington Committee for Aid to China, and the National Federation for Constitutional Liberties. All these organizations were Comintern and CPUSA sponsored organizations.

American authorities after cracking the Venona crypted codes , learned that since 1942 the United States had been the target of a Soviet espionage onslaught involving dozens of professional Soviet intelligence officers and hundreds of Americans, many of whom were members of the American Communist party (CPUSA).

The deciphered cables of the Venona Project identified hundreds of US citizens, almost all of them Jews who had had a covert relationship with Russian Jew Bolsheviks.

Yet the stupid hilly billy white Christian Yank does NOT even know what is AIPAC today. They do NOT even know how Israel was carved out by Rothschild..

A trusted personal assistant to US President Jew Franklin Roosevelt, Lauchlin Currie, warned the Russian KGB that the FBI had started an investigation of one of the Soviets' key American agents, Jew Gregory Silvermaster. This warning allowed Silvermaster, who headed a highly productive espionage ring, to escape detection and continue spying.

In November 1945, the Silvermaster network was betrayed to the FBI by double agent Elizabeth Bentley, who had formerly met with Silvermaster and some of his assets and acted as a courier. Following Bentley's statement, signed on November 8, 1945, the FBI opened an investigation of the members of the Silvermaster group and their contacts.

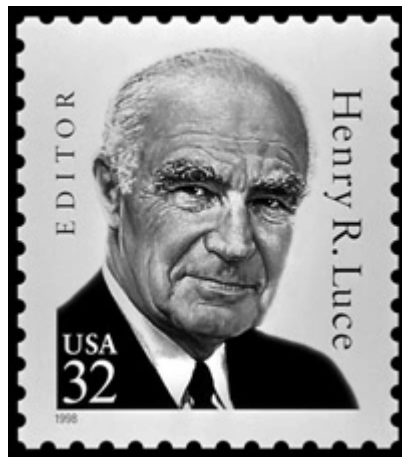
Silvermaster died on October 7, 1964, aged 65, in USA.

**Enter crypto Jew Henry Robinson Luce.**



Henry Robinson Luce (April 3, 1898 – February 28, 1967), a magazine magnate, was called “the most influential private citizen in the America of his day—after all he was running Rothschild’s most important manin stream media like Time, Fortune , Life and radio programs , newsreels etc.

Luce was born in Tengchow China to missionary parents. He studied at Yale in China. In 1920, he graduated from Yale College USA , where he was a member of the usual Skull and Bones.



Soon he would be working for Rothschild controlled Chicago Daily News and The Baltimore News. He was an influential member of the Republican Party.. An instrumental figure behind the so-called “China Lobby”, he played a large role in steering American foreign policy and popular sentiment in favor of Nationalist leader Chiang Kai-shek and his wife Soong Mei-ling.

After the outbreak of full-scale war between China and Japan in 1937, Luce called for greater U.S. support of China’s war effort, and particularly for the Nationalist government led by Chiang Kai-Shek.

The Chiangs appeared in the cover of Time eleven times between 1927 and 1955

He married his second wife, Clare Boothe Luce in 1935. She was a Dame of Malta . Luce was a Knight of Malta, basically a banking cartel. There are people who speculate even today that Clara had Rothschild blood . Clara was oversexed and had several affairs, almost as much as her mother..

Luce did NOT have to try too hard to persuade US President Jew Eisenhower that Mrs Clare Boothe Luce, his wife should be posted to Rome as the American ambassador- the first woman ever to hold such an important diplomatic post.

President Reagan awarded her the Presidential Medal of Freedom in 1983. She was the first woman member of Congress to receive this award. Why not?.

She had a steamy affair with Barnard Baruch, the agent of Rothschild for years . Baruch was so powerful that he could make the US President do press ups in his office. And if Rothchild got angry with Baruch he could make him do murga position on the table .

Savvy the equation?

There were only two other women who could possible rival the “power at the legs junction” of Clara .

These were Dorothy Parker Rothschild and Pamela Digby Harriman.



Dorothy Parker was born Dorothy Rothschild to Jacob Henry and Eliza Annie Rothschild

Clara was screwing Pamela's husband , Randolph Churchill the son on Winston Churchill.

Pamela Harriman was the wife of Winston Churchill's son . She was ambassador to France. She was also the lover of Elie de Rothschild among many others including shipping magnate Stavros Niarchos.

I guess my readers are getting fed up of China and the Jews– so let me end.

*Niarchos reminds me of a joke.*

*A Japanese shipowner who owned 10 super tankers had a very expensive socialite mistress, who needed to be pampered with diamonds and real estate for good performance in bed.*

*He sold all his ships and there was this last big ship remaining. He sold that too.*

*He bought a gun to blow out his own brains , had a final steamy session with his mistress.*

*Then he put on all the lights in the room and told her to lie on the bed with her legs apart facing him .*

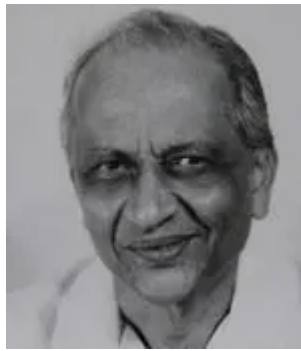
*She hissed " What for?"*

*He says " Baby, I just want to see and figure out , how 10 of my large ships went into that tiny hole with hair around it ."*



I hope my wife does NOT read this joke for she will surely kick my a\$\$.

**Now a piece about SA Dange.**



On 10 December 2004, the Indian Parliament honoured Indian Communist Party kingpin Shripad Amrit Dange (10 October 1899 – 22 May 1991) when Dr. Manmohan Singh, Prime Minister of India unveiled his 9 foot high bronze statue.

Now who is this deshasta Maharashtrian brahmin SA Dange?

Pray?

Our man Dange, a founding member of Communism in India along with MN Roy, left more than 70 crores when he died to his daughter Roza Deshpande, who was named after Rosa Luxemburg, the Karl Marx propagandist and German Jewess stooge of Rothschild.

Dange, is well known for his stupid book saying that the entire wisdom of Karl Marx is derived from the vaidik Vedanta. But this was a bit too much and there was a furore resulting in poor Dange getting kicked out from the party itself.

Dange was a great follower of Rothschild stooge Gandhi. He was a stooge of the Bolshevik Jews of Russia.

It is said that Lenin sponsored Dange him after reading his book published in 1921, Gandhi Vs. Lenin, a comparative study.

TEE HEEEE !

M.N. Roy came all the way to Bombay to meet SA Dange. MN Roy and his Jewish honey pot wife Evelyn Trent founded the émigré Communist Party of India on 17 October 1920 in Tashkent. Today several letters written by MN Roy from Moscow to SA Dange are preserved. Do NOT ever think that these were freedom fighters.

SA Dange was funded and sponsored by a money bag , Ranchoddas Bhavan Lotvala, a flour mill owner from Bombay and together they built up a library of Marxist Literature and published translations of classics, with Rothschild's blessings. In 1922, with Lotvala's funds , Dange launched the English weekly, Socialist, the first Indian Marxist journal, basically a mouthpiece of Rothschild remote controlled Comintern, the international communist organization founded in Moscow in March 1919.

As a resolution adopted in the Founding Congress of the Comintern its stated objective was to fight 'by all available means, including armed force, for the overthrow of the international bourgeoisie and for the creation of an international Soviet republic as a transition stage to the complete abolition of the State'

Oh Boy!

Those days if you can pronounce the magic word BOURGEOISIE all Communist comrades will kiss you and take you in.

TEE HEEEE !

Rothschild would catapult SA Dange to power and fame by using their familiar mind game "baffle with bull after dazzle with brilliance" method—in Dange's case it would be ze "Kanpur Bolshevik Conspiracy Case".

The specific charge was that they as communists were seeking "to deprive the King Emperor of his sovereignty of British India, by complete separation of India from imperialistic Britain by a violent revolution." (when it was a mangy Jew ruling India and NOT the crown ).

Dange would be imprisoned . All freedom fighters dear to Rothschild would be jailed in COMFORTABLE hosue arrest . Illuminati Gandhi would be "jailed" in the luxurious Birla House. Birla was an opium agent of Rothschild.

This Rothschild monopolized media tom-tommed case , was responsible for actively introducing communism to the Indian masses. Dange was released from prison in 1925.

The Meerut Conspiracy case trial would catapult Dange even higher and would help the Communist Party of India take on a messiah status in the minds of the gullible and impoverished labourers.. The main Meerut charges were that in 1921 SA Dange entered into a conspiracy to establish a branch of Bolshevik Jew Comintern in India. Hey, you like Rothschild cutting his own feet for the gallery?

Between 1929 and 1935 Dange would be in jail for role in Meerut conspiracy—such a martyr.

It was our man SA Dange who brought labor union activist leaders amongst the naïve Bombay textile workers under the communist umbrella. How many of the poor workers suffered and committed suicide !

Two prolonged and bitter strikes in 1928 and 1929 was called by Girni Kamgar Union followed. SA Dange was he general secretary of the Girni Kamgar Union. He edited the Marathi journal, Kranti, the official organ of the Girni Kamgar Union from the time of its inception.

In 1926 and 1927 several members of the Rothschild controlled British Communist Party, notably Philip Spratt and Ben Bradley, came to India. They were told by the Russian Jewish Comintern to rabble rouse the naïve textile mill workers of Bombay.

In 1939 Dange was convicted to four months of rigorous imprisonment for organizing a strike of textile workers. He was arrested on 11 March 1940 for leading a general strike of textile workers in Bombay. In prison he started a political study circle amongst the prisoners. Well the whole idea is all this plus some nice Communist books to brainwash the masses while in jail. Dange was released in 1943.

During the year 1943- 1944 by now famous and activist rock star Dange was elected as the chairman of the All India Trade Unions Congress. In February 1947, Dange again became the chairman of All India Trade Union Congress and continued to be at the helm of that organization either as general secretary or chairman.

On the day India got freedom, in 15 August 1947, our man SA Dange was in Moscow talking to the Soviet leaders—for what?

In 1951 four leaders travelled as stowaways from Calcutta port on a Russian ship from Calcutta. They were Ajoy Ghosh, S.A. Dange, C. Rajeswara Rao and M. Basava Punnaiah.

After they came back Dange was elected to both the Central Committee and the Politburo.

Dange was elected to the 2nd Lok Sabha in 1957 from Bombay City (Central) Constituency of the State of Bombay, being such a darling of the masses.

Diaries of I.A. Benediktov, Russian ambassador to India during the 1960s named Indian communist leaders seeking aid from the Soviet Union. Dange's name figured in the first excerpt is from a 17 January 1962 entry from the journal Benediktov.

Christopher Andrew published, in 2005, a book Mitrokhin Archive II, that contained details of alleged transactions between the CPI and the KGB during 1975-76, and it claimed that the money exchanged was between 4 to 8 lakh rupees a month.

KGB papers claim that deceased CPI leaders Dange and C. Rajeswara Rao regularly received bribes and favours from the Russians in mid-1970s and Dange even issued receipts for the money he received. This money changed hands from car windows in desolate areas in the outskirts of New Delhi.

This money is to help Bharat Mata, right?

In May, 1981 the National Council of CPI expelled Dange.

Dange died at a Bombay hospital on 22 May 1991.

Hey Indians, do NOT forget to kiss the feet of the 9 foot high statue of Shripad Amrit Dange.

Who is the person below?



His name is **C Rajeshwar Rao**, who was Indian Communist party General Secretary from 1964 to 1989.

Communism is a brainchild of German Jew Rothschild . He created it using his blood relative German Jew Karl Marx.

Four years after India became independent , in 1951 , four Indian communist leaders hid on board a Russian ship as stowaways and travelled from Calcutta Kidderpore Docks to Moscow to meet Rothschild's agent Stalin.

They were Comrades Ajoy Ghosh, S.A. Dange, C. Rajeswara Rao and M. Basava Punnaiah.

All those who want to know who Jew Stalin is , must punch into Google search-

### **EXHUMING DIRTY SECRETS OF HOLODOMOR , BOLSHEVIK REVOLUTION, AND THE GULAG VADAKAYIL**

Chandra Rajeshwara Rao (1914–1994) was THE top leader of the Telengana Rebellion (1946–1951).

He also worked as Communist Party of India (CPI) general secretary for 28 years until he gave up the job in 1992 for health reasons—and he would die two years later.

His son and grandson, Chandra Chandrasekhar and Jaideep are in Andhra Pradesh Communist politics.

These four leaders, two from each centre, were brought to Moscow by political journalist Nikhil Chakravartty, the editor of Mainstream who planned the entire journey.



President KR Narayanan had said that Nikhil Chakravartty used to visit China often when he was ambassador to China .

Traitor Nikhil Chakravartty's portrait is installed in the Press Council of India .

How do you like that?

We worship all false gods.

These four leaders met with top CPSU leaders at Moscow.

The first meeting was attended from the Soviet side by Comrades Suslov, Malenkov and Molotov.

On the third day Comrade Stalin made an appearance, and he did so for subsequent days too . Stalin only listened rarely sat at the table but kept pacing up and down smoking his pipe.

Rothschild stooge Stalin told C Rajeshwara Rao that Nehru was too popular to be brought down by a Chinese model revolution .

**Stalin told the gruesome foursome that India was not an independent country , but was still ruled indirectly by proxy by British colonialists.**

This was in 1951, 4 years after our Indian independence. He said that the Communists could eventually advance only by heading an armed revolution.. ... Stalin discusses the armed Communist struggle whose fountain head was Telengana with C Rajeshwara Rao, whom he knew worshipped himself and Lenin.

Stalin suddenly said the Communist Party of India is sending misleading reports to Moscow on conditions in India, and that he gets his own intelligence reports too. And that put cold water on the heads of the gruesome foursome Indian Communists who went against their own motherland 4 years after Independence.

Makineni Basavapunnaiah was a member of the CPM Politburo and participated in the Telengana Rebellion. He was the editor of the central organ of CPI (M), People's Democracy magazine. He was a member of the Rajya Sabha for 14 years from 1952 to 1966.

Rajya Sabha is nowadays packed with desh drohis.

Punch into Google search-

## **ABOLISH THE RAJYA SABHA VADAKAYIL**



**Capt. Ajit Vadakayil**

**May 8, 2018 at 7:32 AM**

ETERNAL VIGILANCE IS THE PRICE YOU PAY FOR FREEDOM...

101 YEARS AGO A BUNCH OF SLIMY WHITE JEWS INFILTRATED MIGHTY RUSSIA

THEIR FALSE PROPAGANDA CONVERTED THE QUEEN INTO A WHORE..

**<http://ajitvadakayil.blogspot.in/2010/12/rasputin-and-his-wart-capt-ajit.html>**

THE JEW CONTROLLED BY JEW ROTHSCHILD DID ENDLESS RABBLE ROUSING ( LIKE WHAT OUR INDIAN BENAMI MEDIA IS DOING TODAY ) AND WHIPPED UP DISCONTENT..

THEY SLIMY JEWS MURDERED THE MIGHTY CZAR AND HIS LOVELY FAMILY..

**<http://ajitvadakayil.blogspot.in/2013/07/exhuming-dirty-secrets-of-holodomor.html>**

AND THEN THEY CREATED COMMUNISM .. MARX/ LENIN/ STALIN/ ENGELS / TROTSY WERE ALL JEWS IN THE PAYROLL OF JEW ROTHSCHILD..

COMMUNISM DID NOT WORK.. EVEN A SMALL GIRL TAKES CARE OF HER OWN DOLL.

SHE DOES NOT CARE FOR ANY DOLL SHE DOES NOT OWN..



GIVING THE QUEEN A BAD NAME AND THEN KILLING THE KING WAS FIRST TRIED IN FRANCE BY ROTHSCHILDS FREEMASONS..

ROTHSCHILDS MEDIA DID FALSE PROPAGANDA ” THE QUEEN SAID–IF YOU DONT HAVE BREAD , EAT CAKE “

THE QUEEN NEVER SAID THAT

FINALLY THE FRENCH KING AND THE QUEEN WERE GUILLOTINED...

**<http://ajitvadakayil.blogspot.in/2015/11/the-french-revolution-conceived-and.html>**

THEN THE COMMIES SHIFTED TO CHINA ..MAO WAS A JEW..

**<http://ajitvadakayil.blogspot.in/2013/08/chinese-revolution-biggest-genocide-on.html>**

EVEN THE FOUNDER OF INDIAN COMMUNISM MN ROY WAS IN THE PAYROLL OF JEW ROTHSCHILD.. HE WAS HOOKED BY A WHITE JEWESS HONEY TRAP NAMED EVELYN TRENT...

**<http://ajitvadakayil.blogspot.in/2016/01/of-honey-traps-and-pots-capt-ajit.html>**

I HAVE NOT YET SEEN AN INDIAN/ WHITE COMMIE WHO READ THE WORKS OF MARX AND UNDERSTOOD IT... THEY ALL PRETEND..

ALL THEY KNOW IS BULLSHIT WORDS LIKE “BOURGEOISIE”, ” PROLETARIAT ” AND “COMMON MINIMUM PROGRAM “APUN BHI COMMUNIST !!  
WE NEED TO SHUT DOWN JNU..THE DEN OF COMMIES..

READ ALL 11 PARTS OF THE POST BELOW–

**<http://ajitvadakayil.blogspot.in/2016/02/jnu-den-of-anti-nationals-and-communist.html>**

INDIAN COMMUNISM WAS ALL ABOUT LAND GRABBING..

READ ALL 6 PARTS OF THE POST BELOW–

**<http://ajitvadakayil.blogspot.in/2016/08/communist-maoist-naxalite-movements-in.html>**

THE DEEP STATE , THE MAFIA IN EVERY NATION IS WHITE JEW CONTROLLED...

capt ajit vadakayil

..



**Capt. Ajit Vadakayil**

**May 8, 2018 at 7:32 AM**

ETERNAL VIGILANCE IS THE PRICE YOU PAY FOR FREEDOM...

101 YEARS AGO A BUNCH OF SLIMY WHITE JEWS INFILTRATED MIGHTY RUSSIA

THEIR FALSE PROPAGANDA CONVERTED THE QUEEN INTO A WHORE..

**<http://ajitvadakayil.blogspot.in/2010/12/rasputin-and-his-wart-capt-ajit.html>**

THE JEWS CONTROLLED BY JEW ROTHSCHILD DID ENDLESS RABBLE ROUSING ( LIKE WHAT OUR INDIAN BENAMI MEDIA IS DOING TODAY ) AND WHIPPED UP DISCONTENT..

THEY SLIMY JEWS MURDERED THE MIGHTY CZAR AND HIS LOVELY FAMILY..

**<http://ajitvadakayil.blogspot.in/2013/07/exhuming-dirty-secrets-of-holodomor.html>**

AND THEN THEY CREATED COMMUNISM .. MARX/ LENIN/ STALIN/ ENGELS / TROTSY WERE ALL JEWS IN THE PAYROLL OF JEW ROTHSCHILD..

COMMUNISM DID NOT WORK.. EVEN A SMALL GIRL TAKES CARE OF HER OWN DOLL.

SHE DOES NOT CARE FOR ANY DOLL SHE DOES NOT OWN..

GIVING THE QUEEN A BAD NAME AND THEN KILLING THE KING WAS FIRST TRIED IN FRANCE BY ROTHSCHILDS FREEMASONS..

ROTHSCHILDS MEDIA DID FALSE PROPAGANDA ” THE QUEEN SAID– IF YOU DONT HAVE BREAD , EAT CAKE “

THE QUEEN NEVER SAID THAT

FINALLY THE FRENCH KING AND THE QUEEN WERE GUILLOTINED...

**<http://ajitvadakayil.blogspot.in/2015/11/the-french-revolution-conceived-and.html>**

THEN THE COMMIES SHIFTED TO CHINA ..MAO WAS A JEW..

**<http://ajitvadakayil.blogspot.in/2013/08/chinese-revolution-biggest-genocide-on.html>**

EVEN THE FOUNDER OF INDIAN COMMUNISM MN ROY WAS IN THE PAYROLL OF JEW ROTHSCHILD.. HE WAS HOOKED BY A WHITE JEWESS HONEY TRAP NAMED EVELYN TRENT...

**<http://ajitvadakayil.blogspot.in/2016/01/of-honey-traps-and-pots-capt-ajit.html>**

I HAVE NOT YET SEEN AN INDIAN/ WHITE COMMIE WHO READ THE WORKS OF MARX AND UNDERSTOOD IT... THEY ALL PRETEND..

ALL THEY KNOW IS BULLSHIT WORDS LIKE “BOURGEOISIE”, ” PROLETARIAT ” AND “COMMON MINIMUM PROGRAM “

APUN BHI COMMUNIST !!

WE NEED TO SHUT DOWN JNU..THE DEN OF COMMIES..

READ ALL 11 PARTS OF THE POST BELOW–

**<http://ajitvadakayil.blogspot.in/2016/02/jnu-den-of-anti-nationals-and-communist.html>**

INDIAN COMMUNISM WAS ALL ABOUT LAND GRABBING..

READ ALL 6 PARTS OF THE POST BELOW–

**<http://ajitvadakayil.blogspot.in/2016/08/communist-maoist-naxalite-movements-in.html>**

THE DEEP STATE , THE MAFIA IN EVERY NATION IS WHITE JEW CONTROLLED...

capt ajit vadakayil

..



**Capt. Ajit Vadakayil**

**May 6, 2018 at 12:48 AM**

**<http://www.abc.net.au/news/2018-05-05/germany-unveils-giant-bronze-statue-of-karl-marx-on-his-birthday/9731414>**

GERMAN JEW KARL MARX WAS A BLOOD RELATIVE OF JEW ROTHSCHILD..

In 1850 in London when Karl Marx was writing Das Kapital in the British Museum reading room, his famous cousin Lionel de Rothschild, was MP for the City of London..

I HAVE READ DAS KAPITAL.. IT IS PENNED BY A DELUSIONAL BELOW AVERAGE BRAIN

BUT FOR ROTHSCHILDs SPONSORSHIP-THIS BOOK WOULD HAVE BEEN DISCARDED IN THE GARBAGE BIN OF HISTORY

EVEN GEORG HEGEL WAS NOT SO DELUSIONAL..

BOTH MARX ( 18 ) AND HEGEL ( 8 ) ARE IN THE VADAKAYIL GARBAGE BIN..

LET MINDLESS CUNTS LIKE KANHAIYA KUMAR AND HIS COMMIE MENTORS HANG ON TO THE MARX LANGOT..

From Das Kapital sprung the economic and political systems that at one time dominated half the earth and for nearly a century kept the world on the brink of war and mindless violent revolutions

**<http://ajitvadakayil.blogspot.in/2013/07/exhuming-dirty-secrets-of-holodomor.html>**

Even today, more than 1.25 billion Chinese citizens live under a regime that proclaims fealty to stupid Marxist ideology.

**<http://ajitvadakayil.blogspot.in/2013/08/chinese-revolution-biggest-genocide-on.html>**

Most readers of Das Kapital only pretended to understand the contents—so that they can cry APUN BHI INTELLECTUAL.

Karl Marx saw history as the story of class struggles, in which the oppressed fight against their oppressors.

MARX KNEW DAMN WELL THAT ROTHSCHILD CONTROLLED BOTH CAPITALISTS AND LABOUR UNIONS..

KARL MAX STOLE ALMOST ALL HIS IDEAS.. THEY WERE GIVEN TO HIM BY JEW ROTHSCHILD TO MAKE A KITCHIDI...

Example?

The “theory of surplus value” was already espoused by Pierre-Joseph Proudhon..

The theory of the “immiseration of the proletariat” was espoused by Louis Blanc.

The theory of the “withering away of the State” and the ‘governing of men giving way to the administration of things’ was espoused by Henri de Saint-Simon.

The theory that a relatively small vanguard should conspire to take over the State and usher in the dictatorship of the proletariat is lifted from works of Louis Auguste Blanqui.

Karl Marx injected mindless Hegelian religious nonsense into his socialism. Marx clung so dearly to Hegel that he ended up espousing a sort of “Calvinism without God,” turning Marxism into a quasi-religious ideology..

His Hegelian ideology led him to espouse a most unscientific socialism. Marx called his theory “scientific socialism,” not because he followed the scientific method, but merely because it was dialectical and materialist.

Dialectics is not scientific as much as practical. Materialism is a metaphysical creed, not science.

Marx baby lifted from the works of Carl Menger and Murray Rothbard.

Marx does not condemn the capitalist. Instead, he dissects the structural constraints inherent in the dominance of capital.

Marx gets overly caught up in economistic drivel and pedantic UNREADABLE nonsense, so as to sound like the intelligensia.

To an intelligent man Marx sounds like a CUNT.

CAPT AJIT VADAKAYIL DARES ROMILA THAPAR, SUNEET VARMA, DANIEL RAJA , SITARAM YECURY, BRINDA KARAT , PRAKASH KARAT ETC TO DEBATE ON DAS CAPITAL LIVE ON TV... I KNOW WHAT THESE INDIAN COMMIES ARE WORTH..

MAYBE KANHAIYA KUMAR –WHEN HE SITS AT HIS “**BHINDOW SEAT** ” CAN EXPLAIN BETTER.

capt ajit vadakayil

..



**Capt. Ajit Vadakayil**

**May 8, 2018 at 2:48 PM**

Communism collapsed 3 decades ago—but our JNU commie and pathetic commie leaders keep the ideology alive..

Jew Rothschild's cousin JEW Karl Marx did not invent communism. Radicals, including Pierre-Joseph Proudhon (1809-65) and the Chartist movement in England, had long used language that modern-day readers would identify as “Marxist”—“to enjoy political equality, abolish property”; “reserve army of labour” and so forth.

What, then, was his contribution?

Much of his time was spent disagreeing with other radicals, attacking Proudhon in particular, whom he likened to one of the “bourgeois economists”. Far more significantly, he attempted to provide an overall theoretical description of how capitalism worked, especially in *Das Kapital*, which was published in 1867.

Marx's *Das Kapital*, fails to mention that money is printed out of thin air and keeps the name of his cousins, the Rothschilds, out of it, despite the fact that they were the richest and most powerful capitalist family in the whole world....

Rothschild hired Marx to draft a social doctrine to invert moral order for centralizing their nation state's wealth Into Rothschild controlled coffers... Marx saw free trade as positive because it undermines established nations and cultures.

Millions of people are still under the misapprehension that Marxism / Communism is against profiteering dishonest banks and multi national companies.. The Rothschild banking family – the richest and most powerful banksters, for the past 200 years – financed Karl Marx's pretense of an attack on the profiteering dishonest.banksters, in order to fool the masses, and it worked. ..

Marx's hidden message was: “Forget your individual rights and privileges and trust in the State and the Trade Unions, and they'll do your thinking for you.” ..Millions of people believed that nonsense, and subsequently allowed ‘others’ to do their thinking for them.

The trade unions and the governments are ALL working for the Rothschild's – who own the banks, including Bank of England, US Federal Reserve, and all the big multi national companies, dangle politicians like rag dolls and hold all of the people as tax-debt slaves, through their corrupt central banks and their funny money.

Marx's writing style was a calamity: full of sometimes puerile vehemence, Marx heaped scorn on his opponents, inaugurating the long Marxist tradition of mercilessly deriding anyone with incorrect opinions. In Marx's pamphlets, mudslinging abounds: Marx's heavy-handed insults tend to make us doubt Marx himself, since he relies so much on vituperation instead of reasoned argument.

Marx's conclusion that aggregate price and profit are determined by—and equal to—aggregate value and surplus value is bullshit. There goes his theory that the exploitation of workers is the sole source of profit.

Marx's essential idea, was that capitalism would become less and less profitable and that its downward spiral toward the abyss of deflation—lower prices, lower profits—would be followed by worldwide revolution.

The laws of dialectics at the very base of Marxism are fundamentally flawed— some are “truisms with no specific Marxist content”, others “philosophical dogmas that cannot be proved by scientific means”, yet others just bullshit. Some Marxist “laws” are vague and can be interpreted differently, but these interpretations generally fall into one of the aforementioned categories of flaws as well.

CONTINUED TO 2-

1. **Capt. Ajit Vadakayil May 8, 2018 at 2:49 PM** CONTINUED FROM 1-German Jew Karl Marx had planned to write Das Kapital in multiple volumes. He finished the first. But when it came to writing the second, on realizing that he would face insurmountable intellectual hurdles ( including being charged of mindless plagiarism ) , he pleaded illness.. when in reality he was fit as a fiddle and going around doing everything else. What Marx accomplished was to produce such a comprehensive, dramatic, and fascinating vision that it could withstand innumerable empirical contradictions, logical refutations, and moral revulsions at its effects. The Marxian vision took the overwhelming complexity of the real world and made the parts fall into place, in a way that was intellectually exhilarating and conferred such a sense of moral superiority that opponents could be simply labelled and dismissed as moral lepers or blind reactionaries. Marxism was – and remains – a mighty instrument for the acquisition and maintenance of political power. Karl Marx's value theory and law of the tendency of the rate of profit to fall are a crock of shit. Marx does not even understand socialism. Socialism cannot be accomplished only through class conflict and a proletarian revolution. CAPT AJIT VADAKAYIL DECLARES DAS KAPITAL IS THE BIGGEST TUB OF BULLSHIT.. EVER WRITTEN In the Nature and Causes of the Wealth of Nations, Jew Rothschild's agent Adam Smith proposed that the free market, where producers are free to produce as much as they want and charge consumers the prices they want, would result in the most efficient and desirable economic outcome for consumers and



producers alike due to the "Invisible Hand." The rationale for his proposal was that each individual would try to maximize his own benefit. In doing so, consumers would only pay as much as or less than they would value the benefit derived from a good, and producers would only sell for as much as or higher than they would have spent on producing a good. In his idealistic economy, there would be no surplus or deficit supply or demand; markets would always be in equilibrium, and the benefits to consumers and producers alike would be maximized. There would be a limited role for the government in such an economic system. In contrast, Karl Marx in his *Das Kapital* reasoned that workers would be exploited by any capitalist, or factory owners, for the capitalist system provides an inherent advantage to the already rich and a disadvantage to the already poor segments of society. The rich would get richer and the poor would get poorer. Furthermore, the "capitalist" is always in a better position to negotiate a low wage for his workers, he argued. One of his notable and more contentious theories – the labor theory of value – claims that the value of a good or service is directly connected to the amount of labor required for its production. Interestingly, Karl Marx also had his own drastic, political ideas that were far away from those of Adam Smith's. Adam Smith? Who the hell is Adam Smith?

Pray ?

Prithee?

Economic students need NO introduction. He is the father of Economics. We Indians need to know more about Adam Smith. The British soldier in India thought that he was fighting for queen and country. Actually simple John Bull shed his blood for a German Jew. Rothschild had their own Hessian mercenary army, highly paid, who spoke no English. Whenever secrecy, deceit and covert operations were involved, without even the British Parliament and Queen knowing about it, Rothschild used his Hessian Regiment. The spoils went into his underground cellar. Opium traders Rothschild took over India officially vide the Battle of Plassey in 1757, and stopped all pretense of being traders, by amazing deceit which sprung from the warped brains of Adam Smith. CONTINUED TO 3–

2. **Capt. Ajit Vadakayil** May 8, 2018 at 2:51 PM CONTINUED FROM 2–Adam Smith used his deception model to end the Mughal Empire in India. There was supposed to be a great heroic Battle of Plassey in 1757, for the British East India Company under Robert Clive to take over India. The excuse was the incident called the Black hole of Calcutta. Adam Smith ( born 5 June 1723 – died 17 July 1790) took ten years to write his economics gospel by way of a book "The Wealth of Nations ", publishing it in 1776. . He never married, and he used to walk like a CHAKKA—as he was an anal sex receiving gay . He was

delusional too, sometimes in a morbid manner.<http://ajitvadakayil.blogspot.in/2011/07/back-swing-of-john-galt-capt-ajit.html>He is also said to have put bread and butter into a teapot, drunk the concoction, upped his ante and made a hue and cry over the quality of tea . Another time our man Adam Smith without as much as a "by your leave" went out sleep walking in his nightgown in broad daylight and ended up 24 km outside of town, before nearby church bells brought him back to reality. Adam Smith had OCD or obsessive compulsive disorder-just like Karl Marx..His house used to look like a garbage dump as he hoarded everything.<http://ajitvadakayil.blogspot.in/2011/02/are-you-mentally-sick-capt-ajit.html>Much later in 1799, Rothschild would murder Tipu Sultan , and then make a huge pretense of a great war. By now Adam Smith was dead and gone. But the blue print was his alone.<http://ajitvadakayil.blogspot.in/2011/10/tipu-sultan-unmasked-capt-ajit.html>When such MAD people write the gospel of economics, " The Wealth Of Nations" you know what you will get. Much later Milton Friedman effectively took many of the basic principles set forth by Adam Smith and the classical economists and modernized them. This is the reason why economists fall into the same hole again and again and again. I am a perceptive ship Captain. I really don't care for mother hen's opinion as to how good the omelette on my breakfast plate is. Now let me digress and give you an brief introduction to the great American Depression of 1929. This is one of the holes I talked about before when all economists fell face down . Adam Smith (1776) defined what was then called political economy as "an inquiry into the nature and causes of the wealth of nations".<http://ajitvadakayil.blogspot.in/2011/01/murky-truths-of-inflation-and.html>The international bankers mentored by Rothschild installed a Central Bank in 1913...The Federal Reserve. And as long as this institution exists, perpetual debt is guaranteed. Unfortunately, economics is often viewed with confusion and boredom. Endless streams of financial jargon coupled with intimidating empirical mathematics quickly baffle and deter people from attempts at understanding it. However, the fact is, the complexity associated with the financial system is a mere mask, designed to conceal one of the most socially paralyzing structures humanity has ever endured. Every single dollar in your wallet is owed to somebody by somebody; for remember, the only way the money can come into existence is from loans. Therefore, if everyone in the country were able to pay off all debts, including the government, there would not be one dollar in circulation. If there were no debts in Adam Smith modeled US money system, there wouldn't be any money."Famine has never risen from any other cause but the violence of government attempting by improper means, to remedy the inconvenience of

dearth.” – Adam SmithAdam Smith talks above, about the Bengal famine, he initiated which killed 10.2 million Bengalis ( 102 lakh )CONTINUED TOO 4-

3. **Capt. Ajit Vadakayil****May 8, 2018 at 2:51 PM**CONTINUED FROM 3–

Economics contain quite complicated Calculus and Math equations that just happens to have little or nothing to do with what it’s supposed to prove. To suggest economies were not generally efficient would be heresy in many classes. You see Amartya Sen’s wife Emma is now glorifying Adam Smith. After all he was a servant of her family.Indian Nobel prize winner , Amartya Sen’s third wife is Emma Rothschild, who is the direct blood sister of Amschel Mayor James Rothschild.Bengalis who were NOT playing ball and resisting Opium cultivation in their fertile fields were forbidden to plant rice. This was on Adam Smith’s advise to Warren Hastings.In 1769, there was a great famine deliberately introduced and sustained killing more than 10.2 million ( 102 lakh ) Bengalis.<http://ajitvadakayil.blogspot.in/2011/09/amartya-sen-gets-nobel-prize-for.html>

**CAPT** AJIT VADAKAYIL CAN FIT THE INTELLECT OF MAHAMERUS LIKE MARX, HEGEL, ADAM SMITH , AMARTYA SEN UNDER THE FORESKIN OF HIS UNCIRCUMCISED PRICK –AND HAVE SPACE FOR 99% MORE.BASTARDS !Capt ajit vadakayil

..



**Capt. Ajit Vadakayil**

**May 8, 2018 at 7:03 PM**

Das Kapital depicts a world where there is no technological innovation and where labour productivity is uniform across industries.. Marx baby has a stagnant mind — the value of a commodity is determined by the amount of labour ( sic )

Marx baby’s labour theory of value is a mindless by extravagant simplification for analyzing European/American society in his own time — his simplification ignores other determinants of price, namely supply/demand, speculation, financial markets, etc.

Marx became an economist without basis understanding of Math—leave alone Calculus. Marx takes a 900-page book to describe what could be expressed in algebraic / quadratic equations within a modern 10 page neoclassical economics paper.

Only a MAD man can hallucinate about reality, man, money, society and consciousness.

The Marxist CUNTS wrote “This war [WWI], we’re convinced, will bring on a big proletarian revolution”.

It did not: people fought along nationalist lines, not economic-class lines.

Finally Rothschild was forced to bring in his Jewish Bolshevik revolution before WW1 ended

**<http://ajitvadakayil.blogspot.in/2013/07/exhuming-dirty-secrets-of-holodomor.html>**

The first law passed after the Communists seized power in Russia made anti-semitism a crime punishable by death. (Izvestia, July 27, 1918).

It took a Capt Ajit Vadakayil to declare that 100% of Bolshevik revolution leaders were Jews or Russians married to Jewesses.. Still nobody believed me till Putin agreed with me

**<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=j6p1zxKnDeM>**

Das Kapital , a book whose first volume appeared in 1867 remains relevant to our times today only because Rothschild's media does propaganda that you can be called an intellectual only if you say that you understand this mindless nay CHOOTIYA book and agree with it

Rothschild's media cries "While Darwin's The Origin of the Species has become accepted by the vast majority of the scientific community, Marx's work remains –as he would wish – a scandal and abomination for the bourgeoisie."

BALLS – CHARLES DARWIN WAS A MAD MAN

**<http://ajitvadakayil.blogspot.in/2010/12/charles-darwin-and-his-apple-capt-ajit.html>**

Rothschild's media cried further " Adopting Hegel's methodology, Marx deconstructed bourgeois political economy from within, starting with its own conceptual universe and discovering the contradictions and conflicts within that system and showing what bourgeois political economy had to repress in order to retain a semblance of coherence. The really big repression within bourgeois political economy is this: where does value come from? Bourgeois political economy cannot really confront this question and prefers to stay at the level of secondary phenomena, such as supply and demand, interest or mark up, to explain the origin of value'

BALLS – HEGEL WAS A MAD MAN ..

**<http://ajitvadakayil.blogspot.in/2014/10/hegelian-dialectic-cancer-on-this.html>**

Marx stole most of his bullshit ideas from Jew Engels

Marx baby's notion of happiness was "to fight"; his concept of misery was "to submit", a trait he shared with Friedrich Nietzsche.

I have trashed all these Mahameras already

BELOW IS VADAKAYILS GARBAGE BUCKET LIST—  
GARBAGE BUCKET LIST:

- 1) BERTRAND RUSSEL
- 4) NOAM CHOMSKY
- 7) SIGMUND FREUD
- 8) GEORG WILHELM HEGEL
- 9) AMARTYA SEN
- 11) FREIDRICH WILHELM NIETZSCHE
- 12) IMMANUEL KANT
- 13 ) BARUCH SPINOZA
- 14) ALBERT EINSTEIN
- 15) ISAAC NEWTON
- 16) GUGLEILMO MARCONI
- 17) CHARLES DARWIN
- 18) KARL MARX
- 31) STEPHEN HAWKING

Marxian conception of society is fundamentally flawed— all this theories of Marxist stages of history, class analysis and theory of social evolution.

The theory of Marx can be applied in an ancient civilization like India only by  
BRIBED DAFT TRAITORS— like the JNU commie professors

CONTINUED TO 2—

1. **Capt. Ajit Vadakayil** **May 8, 2018 at 7:04 PM** CONTINUED FROM 1—Marx predicted that wages would tend to depreciate and that capitalist economies would suffer worsening economic crises leading to the ultimate overthrow of the capitalist system. The socialist revolution would occur first in the most advanced capitalist nations and once collective ownership had been established then all sources of class conflict would disappear. Instead of Marx's predictions, communist revolutions took place in undeveloped regions in Latin America and Asia instead of industrialized countries like the United States or the United Kingdom—all orchestrated by immoral white JEWS .Marxists used dialectic as a method of side-stepping and evading criticisms, rather than actually answering or addressing them..Marxism has established itself as a dogmatism which is elastic enough, by using its dialectic method, to evade any further attack— a MAD form of reinforced dogmatismFORGET ABOUT RULE OF THE PEOPLE – MARXIST COMMUNISM CREATED THE WORST

DESPOTS WHO RULED WITH THE LOADED GUN . ALL THIS SHOULD HAVE BEEN FIGURED OUT BY INTELLECTUALS WHO FIRST READ THE SHIT BOOK "DAS KAPITAL"REDISTRIBUTION OF PROPERTY TRANSLATED TO GRABBING LAND IN INDIA AND ELSEWHERERead all 8 parts of the post below—

<http://ajitvadakayil.blogspot.in/2016/08/communist-maoist-naxalite-movements-in.html>Read all 11 parts of the post below-

<http://ajitvadakayil.blogspot.in/2016/02/jnu-den-of-anti-nationals-and-communist.html>The only creations published after passing the COMMIE PARTY censorship committee were those that hailed the accomplishments of the Communist Party or those that encouraged others to believe in ideological utopias such as the class struggle or the supremacy of communism over capitalism.

Collectivization was just a ploy of denying the right to private property. Despot commie leaders and their communist regime eliminated all those who opposed forced collectivization. In communism, individualism makes room for the collective. Ideals like freedom of speech were considered dangerous to the Communist party. Whither freedom ? Communist ideology ceased to exist is because it was not able to adapt to outside conditions. Certain forms of communism, like the one practiced in China, managed to survive this long because it was able to react to outside stimuli such as the global economy and social changes.( sic ).. President Xi has been made leader for life to shove grave economic crimes under the carpet—like fake growth , fake GDP etcInnovation is one of the most important aspects that offers cohesion to society. Without change, society will fall prey to archaic practices. Commie leaders did not have the cerebral wherewithal to create change for the better – if any citizen tried to point faults at the leadership—he was shot dead for being a DAMN DISSIDENTEconomy dictates that the price of a product is formed when the offer meets demand. Also, there are other financial mechanisms used to determine prices and to regulate competitiveness on the global market. On the other hand, the communist doctrine thought that the only way of distributing wealth was to form a so-called command economy, an organism that would determine how the resources should be spent. Naturally, this type of economy will substantially increase the disparity between those who were in charge and the layman. The history of communism is riddled with tales of atrocities committed against those who did not embrace the communist doctrine. Famine, mass executions, overwork, are tools of the trade which shaped the communism blood-thirsty demeanor. The society envisioned by Rothschild agents JEWS—Marx, Engels, Lenin, Stalin and others is just a utopia, making communism the grandest and most CHOOTIYA social experiment ever performed by humankind. From the lack of rights to obsessive control, communism was like a time bomb ready to explode at any moment. CONTINUED TO 3—

2. **Capt. Ajit Vadakayil** May 8, 2018 at 7:05 PM CONTINUED TO 2—The communist society founded on equality states that regarding remuneration, a factory worker earns as much as a neurosurgeon. Furthermore, people performing tougher jobs like working in the ER or handling a nuclear reactor did not receive incentives for their work, because that would anger the ordinary worker. When China opened its bamboo doors, in 1986, the ship I commanded was the first to be drydocked at Qingdao. At the grand dinner ( 35 courses ) I saw a fellow sitting next to the Shipyard Chairman—always quiet. I asked the interpreter why is he not talking—is he dumb? Well he was the Chauffeur of the Chairman—getting same wages ..A nuclear scientist gets same wages as his shit house cleaner. Without incentives, people performing tougher jobs will not be motivated enough to work better or to innovate. Like any despotical regimes, communism was founded on tyranny, which entails the use of terror and fear as tools to control the crowd. History has proven on many occasion that every society based on oppression has rebelled against the regime. THE MOMENT CHINA HAS A WAR WITH INDIA PRESIDENT XI WILL BE HUNG BY THE CHINESE PEOPLE. CHINA WILL BREAK UP INTO 4 PARTS..Read both parts of the post below—

**<http://ajitvadakayil.blogspot.in/2017/07/can-china-afford-war-with-india-come-on.html>** IT TOOK TWO CENTURIES FOR MARX TO BE SHOT WITH HIS OWN SHIT—AND THAT TOO BY A INDIAN BLOGGERS NOT A SINGLE MARXIST IS AN INTELLECTUAL—SAYS CAPT AJIT VADAKAYIL.

**MARXISM IS DEAD .!**

IF THERE WAS RULE OF LAW IN INDIA, ALL THE INDIAN COMMIES WOULD HAVE BEEN HUNG LONG AGO BY THEIR NECKS WITH A STOUT ROPE AT THE NEAREST LAMP POST  
Capt ajit vadakayil

..

CLICK ON **LOAD MORE** SO MORE COMMENTS AFTER THE 200TH COMMENT.

**Grace and peace !**







CAPT AJIT VADAKAYIL

## U.S. Government CIA Funded Anti-China Falun Gong Cult



A rally of Falun Gong adherents in Washington, D.C. in 2003.

America and Europe have been inundated over the past decade with advertisements for the Falun Gong, the virulently anti-China cult, promoting their newspaper the *Epoch Times* and their musical extravaganza, *Shen Yun*. *Shen Yun*, which regularly tours in more than 130 countries, features a program that merges Chinese music and dance with a portrayal of Chinese officials torturing and murdering members of Falun Gong, including the cutting out of organs of members of the cult. This is also the theme of Falun Gong-sponsored organizations and conferences.



Through both the *Epoch Times* and *Shen Yun*, Falun Gong attempts to portray itself as the voice for humanitarianism and freedom in China. The truth is far different. The sponsors and propagandists for Falun Gong include spokesmen of the Anglo-American establishment from both the left and right of the political spectrum.

Among the Falun Gong's enthusiasts are:

- **Mark Palmer**, head of the Friends of Falun Gong. He has been a leading voice in the “social democratic” side of the operation, associated with Freedom House and the National Endowment for Democracy in the U.S.
- **Michael J. Horowitz**, a leading speaker at Falun Gong's annual demonstrations in the U.S. Capital. He is the director of the Hudson Institute's Project for International Religious Liberty.
- **Stephen Gregory**, publisher of Falun Gong's newspaper, the *Epoch Times*. He is the former head of the Leo Strauss Center at the University of Chicago, the leading “Synarchist” institution in the United States (see below).
- **Stephen Bannon**, collaborator of Falun Gong and its video company, *New Tang Dynasty*. He is the inspiration for the recent creation of The Committee on the Present Danger: China.
- **The National Endowment for Democracy**, which funds Falun Gong. The NED is the government-funded regime-change institution that was created to “privatize” certain CIA operations after the revelations of the Church Committee.

## Li Hongzhi is a CIA Agent

In 2000, Mark Palmer, one of the National Endowment for Democracy's (NED's) founders and Vice Chairman of Freedom House—an organization funded entirely by the U.S. Congress—founded a new government-supported group, Friends of Falun Gong (FoFG). By perusing FoFG's annual tax filings, one discovers that FoFG has contributed funds to Sounds of Hope Radio, New Tang Dynasty TV, and the Epoch Times—all Falun Gong media outlets. FoFG has also contributed to Dragon Springs (a Falun Gong ‘compound’ that hosts a Falun Gong school and a residency complex) and to Shen Yun (a Falun Gong performance company), as well as to Falun Gong's PR arm. In order to contextualize the U.S. government's funding of Falun Gong, it will also be helpful to examine a handful of additional U.S. agency activities, such as the NED's funding of Liu Xiaobo, the Hong Kong protests, and other China-related and Tibet-related groups.



Mark Palmer

## Mark Palmer

Mark Palmer, now deceased, was one of the first in the U.S. to go to bat for the Falun Gong. One of the earliest of the neocon warriors, Palmer was Ambassador to Hungary in the late 1980s, where he collaborated closely with George Soros (whose Foundation was later expelled from the country for overt subversion of the government). Palmer was a principal speechwriter for Henry Kissinger, Vice Chairman at Freedom House, and co-founder of the National Endowment for Democracy. Freedom House was founded in 1941. After the war, after FDR's death, Freedom House played a pivotal role in reversing FDR's intention to maintain cooperation with the Soviet Union, driving labor unions and "progressive" organizations into the anti-communist frenzy of the McCarthy era.

Palmer's 2003 book, *Breaking the Axis of Evil: How to Oust the World's Last Dictators by 2025*, in the words of the journal, *Foreign Affairs*, "challenges the prevailing scholarly wisdom about the potential for democratic change, arguing that uprisings are possible in even the most backward authoritarian states—if only the United States and its partners provided proper encouragement." Palmer focuses especially on the Middle East "dictators" and China. As head of the Friends of Falun Gong, Palmer spread lies of the same kind as those heard today to the effect that "China is locking up millions of Muslims and denying them the right to practice their religion," which is a favorite cry of Falun Gong. Palmer told the John Bachelor radio show in 2003:

I mean, it's important for people to understand that Jiang Zemin [then the President of China], in his persecution of Falun Gong has literally murdered something in the range of ten thousand women and young men. And over one hundred thousand have been in camps. Not just allowed to die, but who've been tortured to death, starved to death, I think in the range of ten thousand. . . . [Falun Gong is] the greatest single spiritual movement [!] in Asia today. There is nothing that begins to compare with it in courage and importance. . . . [China is] the most influential dictatorship in the world, [with] 60% of the whole population in the world that is unable to live in an environment of freedom. Among the dictators all over the world, China's Jiang Zemin is the most notorious one.

Palmer personally organized a rally in front of the U.S. Congress in support of Falun Gong in July 2002, which became an annual affair. Six Members of Congress and 14 NGO leaders addressed the rally, while three Senators and eight members of the House sent representatives. The following day, a resolution co-sponsored by 100 Members of Congress passed by a 420-0 vote.

The Congress is equally mindless today, having passed a resolution supporting the Jacobin anarchists in Hong Kong, called the “Stand with Hong Kong Resolution,” in both Houses, with only one “No” vote between them; and the Uyghur Human Rights Policy Act of 2019, demanding an end to the non-existent “arbitrary detention, torture, and harassment of these communities inside and outside China,” which passed with the same single vote against, that of Rep. Thomas Massie (R-KY).



## Michael J. Horowitz

Michael J. Horowitz is a senior fellow and director of the Project for International Religious Liberty at the Hudson Institute, a cold-war think tank that counts among its expert advisors the anti-China ideologue Michael Pillsbury. Vice President Pence chose the Hudson Institute as the location for a raging diatribe against China in October 2018, which the *New York Times* described with glee as the “Portent of a ‘New Cold War.’” Pillsbury, a collaborator of Henry Kissinger and, together with Palmer, an originator of the National Endowment for Democracy (NED), has had access to President Trump as an adviser on China policy.

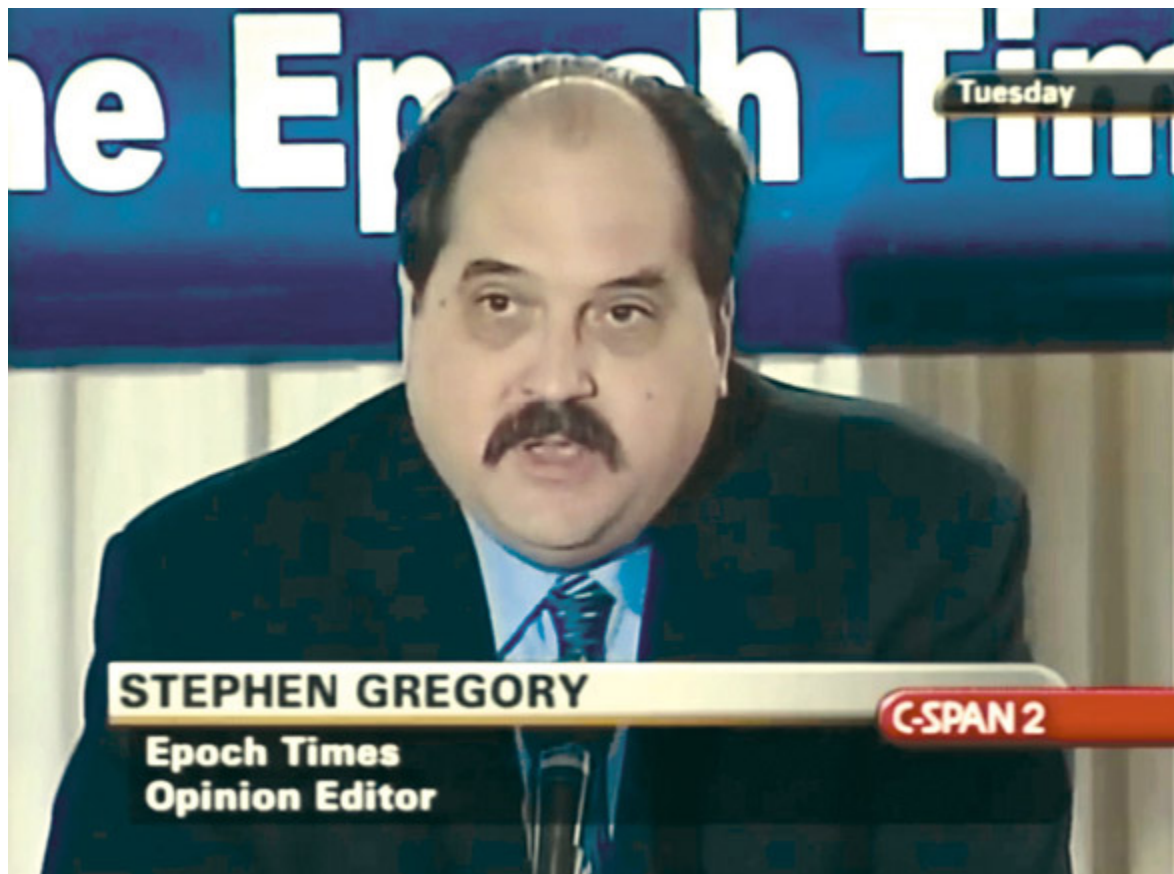
In 2001, Horowitz promoted the Global Internet Freedom Consortium (GIFC), “run mainly by practitioners of Falun Gong,” according to the *Washington Post*, in an effort to break through



internet firewalls in China. He mobilized a consortium of human rights groups, political figures, and media, including the *New York Times* and the *Wall Street Journal*, as well as neo-con Senators such as Sam Brownback, among others, finally succeeding in getting Congress to allocate \$5 million to the group in 2009 and \$30 million in 2010.

Horowitz spoke at several of the annual rallies at the U.S. Capitol, supporting Falun Gong. Among his words there were these:

Because the great issue for the twenty-first century—far more important than even Muslim terrorism—is the question of whether China will become a democratic country. . . . You are the pathfinders for democracy in China and therefore keepers of the hope for the world and for the 21st century.



## Stephen Gregory

The most important of these Synarchist sponsors of Falun Gong is Stephen Gregory, the publisher of its newspaper, *Epoch Times*. Gregory is the former head of the Leo Strauss Center at the University of Chicago. Strauss was the valued protégé of Carl Schmitt, the Nazi jurist for Adolf Hitler and the leading proponent of the concept of the “unitary executive,” a euphemism for dictatorship. Schmitt provided the “theory” behind Hitler’s “Enabling Act” in 1933—the declaration following the Reichstag Fire (set by the Nazis but blamed on “communists”) that Hitler would rule absolutely without interference from the Reichstag.



Leo Strauss, protégé of Nazi jurist Carl Schmitt, and professor of political science at the University of Chicago (1949-69).

Although Strauss was Jewish, the Nazi anti-Semite Carl Schmitt helped his friend Strauss obtain a Rockefeller Foundation grant to come to the United States after a stop in the UK, and the two corresponded well into the era of Nazi genocide.

Strauss believed in the necessity of a totalitarian system run by “philosophers,” who rejected the existence of universal principles or natural law. To achieve an ideal society, he argued, the ruler must be willing to lie in order to deceive the foolish “populist” masses, using both religion and politics as a means of disseminating myths that keep the general population in clueless servitude.

The students of Leo Strauss compose a gallery of neocon fanatics who gave us perpetual warfare, which has imposed genocidal hell across Southwest Asia following the war on Iraq under George W. Bush and Tony Blair, and the Obama support for the Muslim Brotherhood’s “Arab Spring.” These “Straussians” include Paul Wolfowitz, Irving Kristol, Abram Shulsky, and others in the cabal around Dick Cheney who launched the war on Saddam Hussein’s Iraq.

Gregory, the foremost “Straussian” in the U.S., immediately took up the cause of the Falun Gong when it set up operations in the U.S. in 2000. Speaking at a rally in Chicago in 2001, while still heading the Leo Strauss Center, Gregory retailed the line there were “10,000 practitioners detained in Chinese labor camps.” Describing the mystical cult as a “spiritual movement,” Gregory now promotes *Epoch Times* as the alternative to the “fake news press”.

Vice President Pence, Secretary of State Mike Pompeo, FBI chief Christopher Wray, Trade Director Peter Navarro, and others. *Epoch Times* also peddles the extreme conspiracy theories regarding the “deep state” from the likes of QAnon.





Steve Bannon, former Chief White House Strategist (2017).

## Stephen Bannon

And then there is the ubiquitous Steve Bannon. Bannon, a former Goldman Sachs executive, Hollywood movie producer, and co-founder of the right-wing website *Breitbart News*, spent seven months in the Trump administration before being unceremoniously dumped. He then went on to help restore the moribund “Committee on the Present Danger,” with many of the original cabal of aging neocons who created the original anti-Soviet think tank to promote war against the “commies.” The new incarnation is called “Committee on the Present Danger: China.”

Bannon joined forces with the Falun Gong movie outfit, the *New Tang Dynasty*, to produce a film titled, *Claws of the Red Dragon*, which portrays a Chinese IT giant, openly modeled on Huawei, in an intricate plot to subvert America. In an interview with *New Tang Dynasty*, Bannon, who has many connections in Hong Kong, said: “If there is another Tiananmen in Hong Kong, the CCP (Chinese Communist Party) will collapse.” He praises Falun Gong’s *Epoch Times* for its promotion of precisely such an upheaval in Hong Kong: “This is the power of the *Epoch Times*,” he said, “and I think that is why you are one of the rising and most influential voices in the United States and the world on issues related to China.”



Rioters attacking police lines in Hong Kong on November 18, 2019.



Falun Gong practitioners holding a group exercise event in Los Angeles.



Li Hongzhi, founder of Falun Gong.

## The Cult Known as Falun Gong

Falun Gong pretends to be simply a movement of Tai-Chi practitioners, the ancient exercises practiced widely in China for centuries. Its founder, Li Hongzhi, started the organization in 1992 based on an anti-science mystical ideology that demanded belief in his magical powers, and by the end of the 1990s had a wide following.

In April 1999, exactly ten years after the 1989 occupation of Tiananmen Square by thousands of youth threatening a “regime change” collapse of government, Li Hongzhi deployed about 10,000 of his followers to occupy the area in front of Zhongnanhai, the headquarters of the Communist Party of China, which is on one side of Tiananmen Square. After the 1989 events, George Soros was wisely declared *persona non grata*. After the 1999 Falun Gong event, the cult was banned, and Li fled to the United States.

Li Hongzhi’s psychotic “teachings,” contained in his *Zhuan Fulan*, claim that the only means for humankind to escape its sorry state at “one dimension, at a low plane of the universe,” is to accept the “true Way” of a super-human master. He rejects science as a pursuit, followed only “after people have pushed out the divine and abandoned moral codes.” Li asserts that human beings, because of their past transgressions, “were meant to be . . . , as divine beings see it, destroyed.” His role as a “divine being” is to show compassion for humans and try to reform them through “spiritual practice.”





LaRouche PAC rally at a Shen Yun performance in Houston, Texas on Dec. 29, 2019.

The *Zhuan Falun* never addresses human creative capabilities. Following his practice, Li claims, might bring about dramatic changes in the “practitioner” including: “skin becoming soft and fair, with a rosy glow, and a lessening of wrinkles. . . . Older women will have their menstrual period return, since there is an essential energy involved in this blood that’s needed in mind-body practice.” Li describes his method: “You develop a falun at the position of your lower abdomen, and I personally bestow it during our classes.” The falun “draws in energy from the universe, transforms it for you, and delivers it to whatever parts of your body may need this energy for development.” He writes that this can provide the practitioner with “special powers” including levitation and the ability to “project energy” at will.

## Defeating Synarchism

What we see here is a multifaceted, interconnected apparatus deployed from the highest levels of British and American oligarchical intelligence networks to control the foreign policies of the United States in the interests of the globalist imperial financier faction.







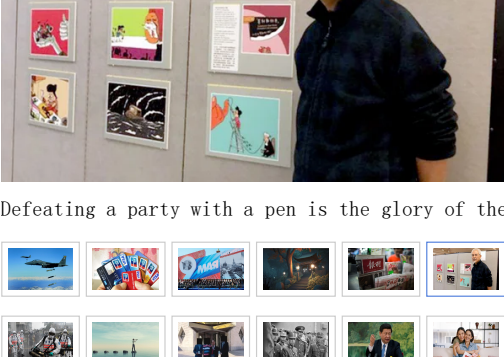









Featured news



Defeating a party with a pen is the glory of the



Today's highlights

Tianjun Politics and Economics: The Russian-Ukrainian war  
Chen Guangcheng: Moral decline under tyranny is inevitable,  
Complaining too provoked Xi's anger, senior official Shen  
Sexual pollution party, people-phobic regime, death (group  
Explosive: 16-year-old female was sexually assaulted and  
Unresponsiveness, poor memory Problems may be in your  
"Crazy stones" staged in finance: whose IQ was insulted?  
Mother's Day is coming, "love" must be brave to say  
Black hands silently invade Australian think tank reveals  
Hong Kong officials are full of lies and self-deception,  
Warm Mother's Day to remember the ancient virtuous mother  
Guo Feixiong: My Fundamental Political Stance and  
What exactly is in the archives of the Chinese people under  
Musk appoints women as Twitter CEO Twitter tweets new

More to see

Current events

反抗即將引爆  
中共長鐘敲

繞1.2億大鉅額  
看中共如何使

突發軍管！  
政變？叛逃？  
中共升級邊控！

普京與

中國大凶！  
經濟倒退20年？  
黨員後路被壓

Young people will re  
bel? Ukraine success

Liaoning vice govern  
or handcuffs worth 1

Burst into military  
control! Coup? Defec

Ukraine assassinate  
s Putin again? The pas

Great murderer! The  
United States Makes

Current events

459的網際通訊  
亞太北約成員 台灣海峽

即將大變天？  
中共夢魔成

俄軍槍口對內！  
普京遭挾持！

中韓要開戰？  
高調驅逐外交官  
指名大罵習近平

農民宅基地使用費？  
政府無所不用其極  
開始打農民主意！

【Times Talk】Asia-P  
acific NATO takes sh

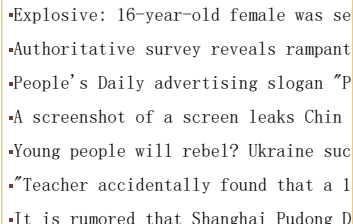
Afraid of the death  
of the party? Xi pin

The muzzle of the Ru  
ssian army is inwar

【Distance】Unpred  
ented Canada's high-

【Xie Tian Time】How  
do you see the gover

看大陸

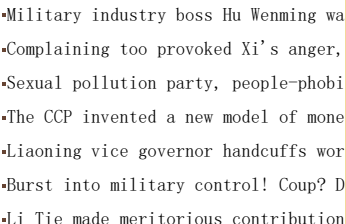


Xi Jinping wants young people to

•Explosive: 16-year-old female was se  
•Authoritative survey reveals rampant  
•People's Daily advertising slogan "P  
•A screenshot of a screen leaks Chin  
•Young people will rebel? Ukraine suc  
•Teacher accidentally found that a l  
•It is rumored that Shanghai Pudong D  
•3 Jinan village officials were wiped  
•Chen Guangcheng: Moral decline under  
•Great murderer! The United States Ma  
•Something happened in Xi'an? A large  
•"Returning forests to farmland" muta  
•Zombie virus? Biting incidents in Ji

See more continents

看官場




Improper private morality,

•Military industry boss Hu Wenming wa  
•Complaining too provoked Xi's anger,  
•Sexual pollution party, people-phobi  
•The CCP invented a new model of mone  
•Liaoning vice governor handcuffs wor  
•Burst into military control! Coup? D  
•Li Tie made meritorious contribution  
•The muzzle of the Russian army is in  
•Li Peng's son Li Xiaopeng is the sec  
•Lu Shaye was repaired tragically? Re  
•One handcuff from the vice governor  
•CCP diplomats expelled, Beijing reta  
•Canada expelled CCP diplomat Zhao We

See more officialdom

看美國

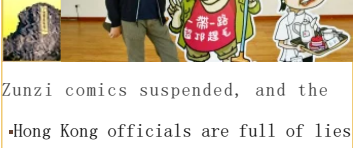


CNN was slammed by the left after

•Sullivan and Wang Yi talk for 10 hou  
•Musk appoints women as Twitter CEO T  
•Trump rarely participates in CNN tow  
•The United States arrests Boston pro  
•Canada-China diplomatic dispute expe  
•Shen Yun's North American tour ended  
•U.S. Representative Santos accused o  
•Carlson announces new platform for t  
•Falun Gong practitioners in Washingt  
•Trump said desperate CNN offered him  
•Virgin Galactic plans to launch comm  
•DeSantis pushes against communist le  
•Latest poll: Trump leads Biden in th

See more on the United States

看香港



Zunzi comics suspended, and the

•Hong Kong officials are full of lies  
•Defeating a party with one pen is th  
•40 years of "Zunzi Comics" suspended  
•Trudeau forced to compromise? Analys  
•"Sing While Walking" European Tour T  
•Mainland tourist groups attack Hong  
•Analysis: Mitsubishi can't stand to  
•\$196 billion! Hong Kong's debt snow  
•Netizens spit bitter water: don't go  
•"Counter-espionage Law" triggers the  
•Cai Tianfeng's mother attacked to se  
•Russia wants to play the victim CCP  
•Hong Kong government asks Google to

See more about Hong Kong

看台灣



Xiao Meiqin: Under the threat of

•To prevent the CCP's air attack on T  
•The World Health Assembly will come  
•In response to "bombing TSMC said",  
•How many points does Tsai Ing-wen sc  
•Who will win the 2024 presidential e  
•Mainlanders climb over the wall to c  
•Lou Youyi: The future of the Republi  
•2024 presidential election to the en  
•Taiwan has the best talents Presiden  
•Taichung MRT was hit by a crane and  
•Cao Xingcheng's letter to Gou Taimin  
•US Secretary of State Antony Blinken  
•The former British Prime Minister wi

See more about Taiwan

看財經



The population of first-tier

•Hangzhou property market's "Xiaoyang  
•"Crazy stones" staged in finance: wh  
•Inflation continues to slow down and  
•LinkedIn lays off more than 700 empl  
•JP Morgan Chase "War Room" Dimon warn  
•Bank of England raises interest rate  
•The Bank of Russia's \$8.3 billion in  
•Failed investment in technology star  
•The German government confirmed the  
•China and Ecuador signed a free trad  
•The U.S. Congress wants to legislate  
•Xi Jinping called Xiong'an New Area  
•US supervisory authority: There are

See Finance for more

Home

中共文字遊戲！  
不動產權利人員對  
房產擁有者又是誰

媒體垢病  
創始人治理生血  
從五(字)行到七行

李元昊

聯袂吃油沙燒臘  
改穿沙龍服！  
研究中心對習近平滿意嗎？

對公務員下手了！

【Xie Tian Time】CCP  
Word Game: Who is th

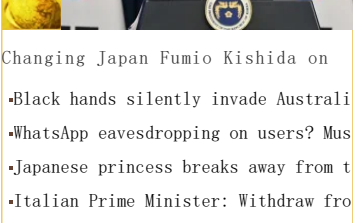
【Interview with Wan  
g Weiluo】Talking ab

Western Xia Li Yuanh  
ao was called empero

【Wang Weiluo's inte  
rview】CCTV bragging

【Xie Tian time】Loc  
al finances face ban

看世界

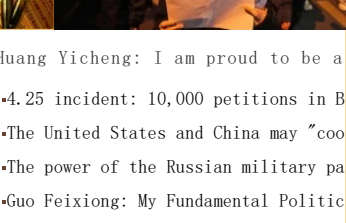


Changing Japan Fumio Kishida on

•Black hands silently invade Australi  
•WhatsApp eavesdropping on users? Mus  
•Japanese princess breaks away from t  
•Italian Prime Minister: Withdraw fro  
•2023 Eurovision Song Contest final o  
•Beijing infiltrates New Zealand, Chi  
•Russia's Victory Day military parade  
•Tianjun Politics and Economics: The  
•Korean media: Lu Shaye was recalled  
•CNN anchor angrily barred Chinese me  
•Italy is no longer naïve to the CCP?  
•Soaring house prices Spain may termi  
•for-tat expulsion of diplomats Otta

See more of the world

看博談

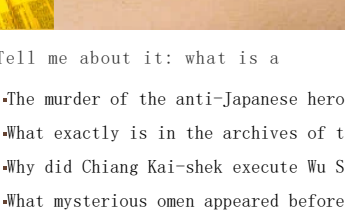


Huang Yicheng: I am proud to be a

•4.25 incident: 10,000 petitions in B  
•The United States and China may "co  
•The power of the Russian military po  
•Guo Feixiong: My Fundamental Politic  
•The CCP is actually afraid of a pen  
•Ukraine assassinate Putin again? Th  
•It is clear that Putin is going to r  
•Xi Jinping wants young people to fin  
•Geopolitical changes in East Asia,  
•【Times Talk】Asia-Pacific NATO take  
•Growing rice in the mountains, forma  
•Russia's defeat sounded the death kn  
•CCP and Taiwan Confrontation between

Read more about the blog

看史海



Tell me about it: what is a

•The murder of the anti-Japanese hero  
•What exactly is in the archives of t  
•Why did Chiang Kai-shek execute Wu S  
•What mysterious omen appeared before  
•The love story of three beautiful wo  
•What was Deng Xiaoping's reason for  
•From lonely man to signatory of Worl  
•Taiwanese see clearly the division o  
•Sichuan "Lin Zhao" Feng Yuanchun was  
•Why was the powerful Hua Guofeng fin  
•There are pictures to prove it! How  
•How can Jiang Song Meiling have a lu  
•Anti-communist and pro-communist Vol

See more Shihai

看生活



"Straight to the point"? Kitchen

•Tell your children: It's best to avo  
•Why do you say "be humble"? Ancestor  
•26 tips to make your relationship be  
•3 Minute Practice Really Powerful Pe  
•When is the best age for people? The  
•10 tricks to save people who offend  
•Does gasoline expire? This is how th  
•Tips from life are very practical!  
•Quit these 4 bad habits so that you  
•Men raise "three qi", women raise "S  
•"Why doesn't God reward good peopl  
•Water to desperate is the scenery, p  
•If you want to succeed, don't overlo

See more about life

看奇聞



The legend of birthmarks Scars

•Therapeutic function of people with  
•Night tour meets the ghost of the Qi  
•Turmoil in the Taiwan Strait in Octo  
•"Dragon" appeared in Hubei, south-to  
•The old man has three memories and c  
•Turkish dungeons with labyrinthine c  
•The grudge and feud of 400 years ag  
•Merchants encounter ghost ships, all  
•Honest officials in the world, forgi  
•The mummy curse came true, and the d  
•The love of this life is not over, a  
•Latest research Aliens may answer Ea  
•Old age has a son, but is reincarnat

See more anecdotes

看文化

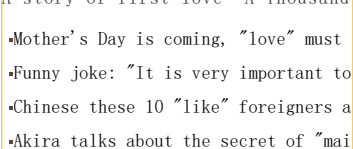


Chapter 32 of the novel

•Warm Mother's Day to remember the an  
•This god leaked the heavenly machine  
•Three Songs: Triangle Plums (Photos)  
•Mother's Love Without Ends (Video)  
•Children in Quanzhou, Fujian Provinc  
•Chapter 31 of the novel "The Secret  
•Pay attention to these home feng shu  
•China's most famous female lyricist  
•The idiom "dignified and upright" is  
•《Winter Baby Drama Picture》Innocen  
•Cheerful "Yellow Flower" (pictured)  
•Bai Juyi's beautiful work, the true  
•This organ affects financial fortun

See more about culture

看娛樂

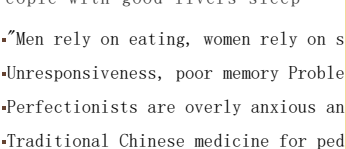


A story of first love "A Thousand

•Mother's Day is coming, "love" must  
•Funny joke: "It is very important to  
•Chinese these 10 "like" foreigners a  
•Akira talks about the secret of "mai  
•Ironic mini-fiction: "Difficult eulo  
•The faces of the top ten good men th  
•Yang Mi terminated the contract with  
•When you do "2 things," bad luck fol  
•Tom drove a plane to receive the awa  
•Joke A genius driver Cow's had to ad  
•5 wonderful laws that are relevant t  
•Thirty feng shui precautions to know  
•The "three blessings" of not moving

See more entertainment

看養生

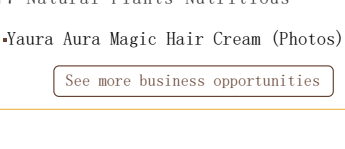


People with good livers sleep

•"Men rely on eating, women rely on s  
•Unresponsiveness, poor memory Proble  
•Perfectionists are overly anxious an  
•Traditional Chinese medicine for ped  
•10 minutes of exercise a day can rea  
•What are the real "health" habits of  
•How to unblock blood vessels? Physic  
•Oncologist: Simple "standing pile" c  
•These "3 kinds of wine" hurt the liv  
•Appetizer home cooking: 2 vermicelli  
•Grilled pumpkin steamed sea fish wit  
•Which foods are live in blood suga  
•People who live a long and healthy l

See more about wellness

看商機



77 Natural Plants Nutritious

•Yaura Aura Magic Hair Cream (Photos)  
•

See more business opportunities

法輪功創始人  
李洪志大師發表  
《為甚麼會有人類》

看中國 看世界  
守護良知 傳遞真相

加入榮譽會員 ▶

會員登錄

Hot topics

Outbreak tracking

Zombie virus? Biting incidents in Jiangxi, Jiangsu, Shaanxi and other places (group photos)

"Is the whole country in strep throat" rushed to the hot search People's sigh: two heads of strep throat in three days (picture)

Ukraine crisis

The Russian military parade proves that the river is no longer majestic, and the steel torrent is not alone in the T-34

Young people will rebel? Ukraine successfully counterattacked, Putin will be defeated? (Video)

More topics

Daily rankings

"Dragon" appeared in Hubei, south-to-north water diversion dug up a seven-meter ancient dragon (pictured)

It is rumored that Shanghai Pudong Development Bank employees went on strike due to salary cuts, 20,000 fell to 7,000 (pictured)

"Teacher accidentally found that a 13-year-old student is already the boss of a company" on the hot search (group photo)

Why did Chiang Kai-shek execute Wu Shi, deputy chief of staff of Lieutenant General of the Ministry of National Defense? (Group Chart)

Burst into military control! Coup? Defected? The CCP upgrades border control! The tragic situation of the domestic machine C919 was exposed

How many points does Tsai Ing-wen score the people during her 7 years in power? The latest polls expose (picture)

Xi Jinping called Xiong'an New Area a miracle A sign that money will be thrown (picture)

3-minute practice Truly powerful people are doing it (group photo)

Italian Prime Minister: Withdraw from the "Belt and Road" by the end of the year (Photos)

Funny joke: "It is very important to learn Chinese well" (picture)

Trudeau forced to compromise? Analysis: The CCP frantically bullies the world and dares to speak out Chinese

E-books

Wang Shangyi: The CCP's demise is imminent (Photos)

New York News

Audience: Under God's arrangement, I saw Shen Yun (pictured)

More New York News

Latest articles sorted

Complaints are too provoked Xi's anger, senior official Shen Deyong is on trial, and details of corruption are exposed (Photos)

Unresponsiveness, poor memory Problems may be in your "kidneys" (picture)

Why do you say "be humble"? Ancestor 9 sentences word real gold (picture)

To prevent the CCP's air attack on Taiwan, US lawmakers propose to formulate an "Indo-Pacific bunker plan" (Photos)

More latest articles

Most comments in a

There are pictures to prove it! How long can the CCP deceive its countrymen? (Group Chart)

Xi Jinping's lingering nightmare of a new era 12-year-old refuses to perpetuate the criminal system (group

They're being vilified as Beijing warlords you don't know (pictured)

Zombie virus? Biting incidents in Jiangxi, Jiangsu, Shaanxi and other places (group photos)

Trump said desperate CNN offered him conditions that he could not refuse (picture)

Xi Jinping turned his hand and pushed away the "Crown Prince of the Regiment" and took out the "shadow" who took over his own class

The slapped girl is resolutely not reconciled, and the era of thin mud is about to pass (group photos)

Chinese children: "Can't help" Japanese network boiled 100,000 likes (picture)

Zhongnanhai held a expelling meeting, Xi Jinping revealed the CCP's two major crises (Photos)

Countermeasures coming? Expelling Canadian diplomats in Shanghai is hotly searched, the CCP fears another overturn (Photos)

Top more reviews

華語

Look at Chinese co

Purple	Lee Do-phenix
Yifei	Junzhong
Cinthe	Jun
smell	Summer
smell	Wang
smell	Tangbai
smell	Seang
smell	Shangyi
smell	HUANG
smell	Feng
smell	Ma Xinyu
smell	Qing
smell	It's dark
smell	Zilong
smell	gardenertoday
smell	Li Qin
smell	Malay
smell	Qingchen
smell	zhishi Kai
smell	China
smell	Economic
smell	ResearchQin
smell	Jiang
smell	InstitutianjingHao
smell	Purple
smell	Li ZirenJun
smell	Qin Shan
smell	Chen
smell	Cao
smell	Pokong
smell	Dai TonyChangqin
smell	Xing
smell	Rentao
smell	Yu Zhengsimple
smell	Xiao
smell	Chuan
smell	Wu Fan
smell	Gu Yan
smell	Chen
smell	Gui Yu
smell	Yixin
smell	Yangchao
smell	Lin
smell	Deng
smell	Litong
smell	Xu Pei
smell	Zhengliar

More columnists